

**TOWN OF
EASTHAM, MA**

**MARRIAGE
INTENTIONS
AND
BIRTHS
c. 1700's**

START

No. 12342



I, HENRY DEARBORN, Collector
for the District of Boston and Charlestown, do hereby

Certify, that *Joseph M. Mynick* an
American Seamen, aged *Eighteen* Years,
thereabouts, of the height of *five* feet
inches, *light* complexion, *sandy* hair, *blue* eyes

Eastman
has this day produced to me proof in the manner
directed by the Act, entitled "An Act for the relief
and protection of American Seamen, and pursuant
to the said Act, I do hereby Certify, that the said
Joseph M. Mynick is a Citizen of the
United States of America.

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand
and Seal of Office, this *Twenty*
day of *April* in the year of
our Lord, 182*5*

Collector

William Jackson of Wm. their Mark for section is E
using a system the Mark is L
cut in November 11. 1734
for the Golden Grove Town Clerk

September 24th 1735 then
Thomas Holbrook of the County of Wilt
Road from Harwich to Truro in page 65

Thomas Holbrook of Wilt

Sept 26th 1735 then Benjamin Young & Benjamin Young were sworn
in the full and discharge of their high and convenient
going on, being of the County of Wilt

१८

1735
38

7

Richard Cook
Children's Record
on page 91

1879-1880

Benjamin Franklin

Daniel Johnson — 133
Nathaniel Richards — 133
Elnora Rogers — 121
John Green — 119
Eleanor Snow — 128

James Lewis — 134
Elizabeth Higgins — 134
Elnora Higgins — 134
Elnora Higgins — 134
James Lewis — 134
Harriet Knowles — 135
Walter Higgins — 139
John Whitner —
Thomas Dill — 140
Hester Harding — 140
John Higgins — 141
Elnora Higgins —
Stephen King — 137
Dorothy Brown — 141
William Smith — 141
Edna — 141
William Cook — 142
Lillian Smith — 143
William Smith — 143
Samuel Harding — 144
Lillian Smith — 144

A leaf misplaced in the 84.

A
 Jüvet Grey - - 81
 Joseph Atkins - 157
 Richard Grey - - 83
 Salvanius Grey - 76
 Richard Atwood - 116:52
 Christian Atwood - 147
 James Atwood - 148
 Ebenezer Atwood - 151
 Joseph Atkins - 152
 Christopher Atwood - 84
 Ephraim Atwood - 62
 Job Grey - - 120

B
 Nathaniel Breed - - 160
 Thomas Bee - - 165
 Elkanah Brown - 165
 Lincoln Baker - 66
 Elisha Bigford - 146
 David Brown - 147
 Thankfull Brown - 30
 Nathaniel Bacon - 90
 Elisha Bigford - 35
 Samuel Bassett - 125
 John Brown - 121
 Isaac Baker - 121
 Nathaniel Brown: 161

M. Y

Y. L.

John Whitney - 114
 John Whitney - 140
 William Walker - 141
 William Walker Jr - 13
 George Ward - 22
 Samuel Ward - 28
 John Wetherill - 34
 Benjamin Webb - 58
 Richard Walker - 21
 John Wing - 86
 David Whitney - 108
 William Withall - 54
 George Ward - 164
 Andrew Walker - 8
 Samuel Williams - 154
 John Walker Jr - 45
 Samuel Walker - 150
 Jonathan Weber - 151
 Joseph Ward - 151
 David Walker - 30
 Joseph Ward - 130
 Moses Wiley - 9
 John Wiley - 124
 Samuel Wiley - 89
 Henry Wiley - 81
 John Walker - 167
 Edwin Wiley - 162

John Young - 135
 Nathan Young - 13
 Robert Young Jr - 18
 Barnabas Young - 57
 Zebulon Young - 69
 John Young Jr - 79
 Daniel Young - 91
 David Young Jr - 98
 Henry Young - 100
 Joseph Young - 113
 Elhanah Young - 120
 David Young - 58
 Ebenezer Young - 48
 Zebulon Young - 163
 Isaac Young - 78
 Jonathan Young - 147
 Joshua Young - 77
 Barnabas Young - 37
 Robert Young - 12
 Stephen Young - 9
 Zebulon Young - 159
 Elisha Young Jr - 42

Elisha Young Jr - 42

James Atwood - 136:21
 Joseph Atwood - 138
 William Atwood - 148
 Joseph Atkins - 1
 Samuel Atwood - 32
 Isaac Atwood - 38
 Samuel Atwood - 45
 John Allen - 37
 Thomas Atwood - 57
 Ebenezer Atwood - 73
 Isaac Atwood - 15
 Joseph Atwood - 77
 Isaac Atwood - 88
 Stephen Atwood - 96
 John Atwood - 109
 John Atwood - 110
 John Atwood - 131
 John Atwood - 123
 Ebenezer Atwood - 128
 Elisha Atwood - 158
 Joseph Atkins - 157
 Isaac Atwood - 53
 John Atwood - 56
 James Atkins - 4
 carried to the 12th
 page in this Alphabet

Joseph Cole y^r - 134
 Stephen Cook - 135
 Elisha Cole y^r - 135
 Joseph Crocker - 137
 Israel Cole y^r - 144
 Benjamin Cole y^r - 144
 Joseph Cole 3^d - 60
 Salvanius Cole - 141
 Nathaniel Cook - 142
 Richard Cook - 91
 Prince Collings - 1
 Jonathan Cole - 3
 Joseph Cole - 10
 Jonathan Collings - 9
 Samuel Crosby - 14
 Thomas Cobb - 14
 John Crowel - 20
 Elisha Cole - 26
 John Crowel - 30
 Thomas Cook - 42
 Timothy Cole - 40
 John Cutler - 56
 Joseph Collings - 2
 Elisha Cole - 60
 Stephen Cole - 65
 David Cole - 72
 Solomon Collins - 35
 John Cole - 76
 Caleb Cook - 76
 Seth Clark - 15
 Caleb Cook - 89
 Gershom Cole - 95
 Josiah Cook - 95
 Ephraim Cook - 96
 Joshua Cook y^r - 97
 Daniel Cole - 99
 Jacob Cook - 99
 Ebenezer Cole - 100
 Joshua Cook y^r - 99
 Joseph Crocker - 137
 Jacob Crocker - 26
 John Cole - 104
 John Clark - 107
 Joshua Cole y^r - 108
 Daniel Crosby - 109
 John Cole - 104
 John Cole - 108

Ephraim Cook
 Daniel Cole
 Prince Collins
 William Cook y^r
 Ebenezer Cook
 Israel Cole
 Thomas Cook
 William Cook y^r
 William Cook
 William Cook y^r
 Samuel Cole
 William Chapman
 Thomas Cole
 William Crocker
 Joshua Cole y^r
 Richard Cook
 Samuel Cook
 Jonathan Cole
 Jesse Cole
 Salvanius Cole
 Nathan Cook
 Joshua Cook
 Jonathan Cole
 John Cole
 Nathaniel Cole
 David Cook
 John Cook
 Timothy
 Michael Collins
 Joseph Cook
 James Cook
 William
 Abiel
 Joseph
 Daniel

B
 Ebenezer Brown - 140
 Ebenezer Baker - 2
 Ebenezer Baker - 6
 William Brown - 11
 Thomas Bacon - 45
 Joshua Brown - 55
 Moses Bixbee - 64
 Samuel Baker - 69
 Benjamin Bean - 70
 Isaac Bacon - 15
 Lebanon Brown - 85
 Joseph Brown - 90
 John Bee - 93
 John Brown - 94
 Edward Bangs - 94
 Samuel Bixbee - 105
 John B. Bee - 105
 Samuel Brown - 111
 Ebenezer Brown - 112
 James Brown - 112
 Joseph Brown - 112
 John Brown - 130
 Edward Bangs - 129
 John B. Bee - 107

Dill — 140
 — 141
 Doane — 6
 Doane — 15
 Doane — 37
 Doane — 41
 Doane — 52
 Doane — 68
 Doane — 16
 Doane — 80
 Doane — 84
 Doane — 88
 Doane — 4
 Dogley — 96
 Doane — 96
 Doane — 103
 Davis — 105

Doane — 106
 Dill — 109
 Doane — 110
 Doane — 112
 Doane — 113
 Doane — 118
 Doane — 119
 Doane — 121
 Doane — 122
 Doane — 125
 Doane — 133
 Doane — 148
 Doane — 148
 Doane — 150
 Doane — 152
 Doane — 156
 Doane — 157
 Doane — 158
 Doane — 159
 Doane — 160
 Doane — 161
 Doane — 162
 Doane — 163
 Doane — 164
 Doane — 165
 Doane — 166
 Doane — 167
 Doane — 168
 Doane — 169
 Doane — 170
 Doane — 171
 Doane — 172
 Doane — 173
 Doane — 174
 Doane — 175
 Doane — 176
 Doane — 177
 Doane — 178
 Doane — 179
 Doane — 180
 Doane — 181
 Doane — 182
 Doane — 183
 Doane — 184
 Doane — 185
 Doane — 186
 Doane — 187
 Doane — 188
 Doane — 189
 Doane — 190
 Doane — 191
 Doane — 192
 Doane — 193
 Doane — 194
 Doane — 195
 Doane — 196
 Doane — 197
 Doane — 198
 Doane — 199
 Doane — 200

E. J.
 Pelly Ford — 136
 Daniel Freeman — 133
 Barnabas Freeman — 138
 Bartholomew Fish — 6
 John Freeman — 31
 Nathaniel Freeman — 37
 Edmund Freeman — 66
 Usha Freeman — 66
 Elmer Freeman — 72
 David Freeman — 84
 Daniel Eldridge — 27
 Edmund Freeman — 90
 Thomas Freeman — 99
 Roland Fish — 99
 Jesse Eldridge — 114
 Barnabas Eldridge — 116
 Elmer Rogers — 125
 Jonathan Freeman — 159
 Joseph Freeman — 158
 John Freeman — 164
 Daniel Eldridge — 65
 Joseph Freeman — 152
 Gideon Freeman — 153
 Isaac Freeman — 82
 John Fraiser — 89

Thomas Goss — 40
 Jonathan Goss — 44
 Isaac Goss — 72
 Stephen Griffith — 83
 Benjamin Green — 9
 Lazarus Griffith — 97
 Jonathan Goss — 44
 Warren Green — 110
 Hinko Goss — 130
 Sarah Goss — 161
 Benjamin Green — 162
 Sarah Goss — 43
 Thos. Godfrey — 36
 Joseph George — 8

Joseph Harding — 135
 Isaac Harding — 135
 Isaac Harding — 136
 Joshua Hamlin — 136
 Isaac Hopkins — 136
 Ebenezer Higgins J. — 139
 Nathaniel Horton — 84
 Ebenezer Higgins J. — 139
 Moses Higgins — 139
 Isaac Harding — 140
 Samuel Harding — 47
 Barnabas Harding — 5
 John Hallett — 2
 John Higgins — 3
 Jacob Hurd — 5
 Thomas Hammlton — 8
 Edward Hall — 14
 Simon Higgins — 70
 Abia Harding — 20
 Joseph Higgins J. — 23
 Samuel Higgins J. — 28
 Benjamin Higgins — 29
 Joshua Higgins J. — 30
 Elisha Hopkins — 34
 Nathaniel Higgins — 38
 Samuel Higgins J. — 18
 Ebenezer Higgins — 39
 Elisha Higgins J. — 43
 Thomas Hulbert — 47
 Benjamin Hamlin — 9
 Elisha Hamlin — 52
 Ebenezer Hamlin — 53
 Theophilus Higgins — 62
 Joshua Hopkins J. — 63
 Thomas Higgins — 64
 Elisha Higgins — 56
 Nathaniel Harding — 72
 James Higgins — 75
 Elisha Hunter — 76
 Benjamin Higgins J. — 78
 David Higgins — 81
 Thos. Higgins J. — 81
 Thomas Harding — 83
 Eldenah Higgins — 20
 Israel Higgins — 11
 Joseph Hall — 91
 Jediah Higgins — 92
 Nathaniel Higgins — 93
 Asenath Harding — 95
 Benjamin Higgins — 85

Samuel Harding — 47
 John Harding — 99
 Joseph Hammlton — 101
 Richard Higgins — 102
 James Harding — 102
 Theodor Harding — 101
 Benjamin Higgins J. — 78
 Theodor Higgins — 105
 Ichabod Higgins — 106
 Isaac Higgins J. — 107
 Elisha Higgins J. — 109
 Theodor Harding — 6
 Jeremiah Hows — 11
 Thos. Holbrook — 11
 John Harding J. — 11
 Moses Higgins — 11
 James Higgins J. — 11
 Mary Hopkins — 11
 John Harding J. — 11
 Lachus Higgins — 11
 Ichabod Higgins — 11
 Thos. Harding — 11
 Isaac Hopkins — 11
 John Harding — 11
 Samuel Horton J. — 11
 Ebenezer Higgins J. — 11
 David Harding — 11
 William Higgins — 11
 Joseph Higgins J. — 11
 Theodor Harding — 11
 Freeman Higgins — 11
 Isaac Harding — 11
 Thos. Higgins J. — 11
 Obadiah Holbrook — 11
 Ezekiel Holbrook — 11
 Isiah Higgins J. — 11
 Cornelius Hamblin — 11
 Philip Higgins J. — 11
 Jonathan Higgins — 11
 Barnabas Harding — 11
 John Hamlin — 11
 Enoch Higgins — 11
 Joshua Higgins — 11
 Freeman Higgins — 11

Solomon Higgins - 36
 Joseph Hatch - 26
 Isaac Hopkins - 96
 Benneret Higgins - 40
 Eliakim Higgins - 86
 Samuel Higgins - 86
 Tho. Hinkley - 67
 Jonathan Higgins - 12
 Enoch Higgins - 13
 Jonathan Hiller - 111
 Eliza Hatch - 82
 Lemmon Higgins - 72
 Isaac Higgins - 88
 John Harding - 160
 Eph. Hammiton - 160
 Leon Higgins - 161
 Nicholas Harding - 163

Timothy Jarvis - 14
 Edward Taylor Jarvis - 14

Stephen King --- 136
 Nathaniel Knowles 138
 James Knowles --- 139
 Samuel Knowles j^r 139
 Stephen King --- 2^d - 87
 Joshua Knowles --- 17
 Samuel King --- 36
 Seth Knowles --- 54
 Cornelius Knowles --- 55
 Thomas Knowles --- 61
 James Knowles --- 74
 Seth Knowles --- 74
 Elias Knowles --- 104
 Willard Knowles --- 107
 Edward Knowles --- 112
 Samuel Knowles j^r 25/114
 Samuel Knowles --- 121
 John King --- 123
 Amos Knowles --- 124
 Jesse Knowles --- 165
 James Knowles --- 154
 Henry Knowles --- 150

James Linbourn --- 4
 George Lewis --- 8
 Thomas Lewis --- 2
 Thomas Lewis --- 27
 William Lewis --- 11
 Thomas Lambkin --- 49
 Thomas Linnel --- 87
 Tho^s Lewis --- 72
 Jonathan Linnel --- 51
 Joseph Lwin --- 105
 Isaiah Lewis --- 108
 Archibald Lewis --- 116
 Elisha Linnel --- 116
 Jonathan Linnel j^r 159
 James Linbourn --- 49
 Jonathan Linnel j^r 35
 Nathaniel Lewis --- 59
 Josiah Lombard --- 82
 John Lombard --- 82
 Elisha Linnel --- 11
 Tho^s Linnel --- 15
 Isaac Lawrence --- 13
 Heman Linnel --- 1

438

Joseph Myrick — 144
Theophilus Mayo Jr. — 138
William Myrick — 7
Joseph Mayo — 7
Elisha Mayo — 9
Joseph Myrick Jr. — 11
Jonathan Mayo — 24
Nathaniel Mayo — 41
Judah Mayo — 48
Robert Mayo — 47
William Mayo — 53
John Mulford — 56
Israel Mayo — 65
Theophilus Mayo — 2
Jeremiah Mayo — 77
Samuel Mayo — 1
Richard Mayo — 91
Thos. Mayo — 2
Ebenezer Mott — 99
Lisa Mayo — 103
Reuben Myrick — 104
John Mayo — 105
John Mott — 106
Reuben Myrick — 104
William Myrick — 110
Isaac Mayo — 111
Samuel Mayo — 109
William Myrick — 110
Nathaniel Mayo Jr. — 112
James Mayo — 112
Reuben Myrick — 113
Nathaniel Mayo Jr. — 113
Simon Muifield — 116
Joshua Maker — 163
Joseph Mayo Jr. — 163
Samuel Mayo — 164
Salvamus Snow — 154
Isaiah Myrick — 166
John Merigne Jr. — 108
Lisa Mayo — 36
Eliphail Morse — 17
Gideon Mayo — 68
John Mulford — 154
Benjamin Mayo — 155

William Mitchel — 2
Joseph Myrick — 156
Theophilus Mayo — 152
William Myrick — 45
David Maker — 34
Thos. Mayo — 154

Uthmanah Richardson - 139
 William Hocket - 23
 Simon Newcomb - 44
 William Hocket - 74
 Robert Richardson - 85
 John Newcomb - 95
 Jeremiah Red - 94
 David Richardson - 99
 David Red - 109
 Tho^s Newcomb - 109
 Jesse Richardson - 119
 Jesse Richardson - 125
 Jos Bogue - 125
 Silas Prince - 125
~~Thos Richardson - 126~~
 Ebenezer Newcomb - 129
 Samuel Newcomb - 59
 Samuel Newcomb - 55
 Simon Newcomb - 5
 Uthmanah Richardson - 38
 William Newcomb - 79
 Prince Richardson - 79
 Ebenezer Newcomb - 77
 David Newcomb - 74
 Flavel Richardson - 87
 Simon Newcomb - 54
 Yates Richardson - 160
 John Hocket - 9

O, J.
 + Richard Paine - 124
 Samuel Phinney - 8
 Isaac Pepper - 12
 + John Paine - 29
 Uthmanah Paine - 28
 + Joshua Paine - 35
 + Ebenezer Paine - 46
 Josiah Oaks - 14
 Solomon Pepper - 63
 Joseph Pepper - 71
 + Richard Paine - 79
 + William Paine - 86
 Joshua Pierce - 90
 + Joshua Paine - 93
 William Paine - 86
 Hobert Pepper - 102
 + Jonathan Paine - 102
 Robert Pepper - 107
 Joseph Paddock - 133
 + Theophilus Paine - 118
 + Nathaniel Paine - 160
 + John Paine - 59
 + Samuel Pierce - 16
 Samuel Pierce - 154
 Joshua Pomroy - 57
 + Tho^s Paine - 5
 Abisha Pike - 111
 + Isaac Pene - 110
 + Thos Paine - 168
 + Nath^l Paine - 15

Nathaniel Rogers — 25	Judah Rogers — 136
Richard Rich — 50	Elhanah Rogers — 121
Crisp Rogers — 95	Heuben Rich — 131
Tho ^r Rogers — 97	James Robins — 8
James Rogers — 95	Christian Kemick — 19
Samuel Rich — 112	Ebenezer Rogers — 30
David Rich — 112	Tho ^r Rich jr — 67
Nathaniel Rogers — 253	Seth Rider — 72
Seth Rider — 115	John Rich — 72
Joseph Rogers — 129	John Rich — 80
Tho ^r Rogers — 117	Jonathan Rogers — 14
Elhanah Rogers — 121	Judah Rogers — 136
Christian Kemick — 161	James Rogers jr — 94 = 95
Robert Rich — 92	
Garskom Rider — 1	
Joseph Rogers — 155	
Judah Rogers — 57	
Joshua Rich — 152	
Ebenezer Rogers jr — 158	
David Ralph — 133	
Robert Rich — 88	
James Rogers — 161	

Samuel Snow, 131	Stephen Snow? - 97	Edward Snow - 56
John Sparrow? 135	Stephen Sparrow - 72	Jacob Snow? - 28
John Smith Jr. - 1	Thos. Snow - 98	Robert Snow - 12
Samuel Smith? 135	Nathaniel Snow - 98	James Snow - 23
Elkins Snow - 101	Thos. Savage - 99	John Sweet - 10
Joseph Smith - 135	Jonathan Shaw - 99	Nathan Smith 22
Joseph Snow? 129:144	Thos. Snow - 100	Nathan Snow 40
Alva Sellev - 19	Joshua Sears - 100	Elisha Smith - 38
Benjamin Snow - 138	John Shaw - 104	Benjamin Smalley? 74
Constant Shaw - 138	Samuel Snow - 107	Solomon Snow - 75
Micajah Snow? - 138	Nathaniel Smith - 107	Jonathan Sparrow 148
Edison Smith - 141	Salvanus Snow - 107	Ypsee Snow - 153
Leketh Smith - 143	Thos. Snow - 109	Simon Smith - 76
Benjamin Snow - 4	James Shulson - 109	Seth Smith - 34
Joseph Smith - 5	John Sparrow 120 = 112	James Stubbs - 18
Benjamin Howard - 6	Elisha Snow - 109	Barnabas Smith - 15
Nathaniel Smith - 10	Joseph Small - 114	Isaac Sparrow - 161
John Sparrow - 13	Samuel Snow - 115	Nathaniel Snow - 161
Joseph Smalley - 2	Stephen Snow - 115	John Sweet - 111
Jonathan Snow - 21	Simon Smith - 113	David Snow - 168
Jonathan Smith - 35	Solomon Smith - 134	Joseph Smith 3 160
Jacob Snow? - 36	Samuel Smith? - 120	Thomas Smith - 162
Benjamin Snow - 35	Micajah Snow - 142	
Joseph Snow - 42	Jacob Sparrow - 130	
Joseph Smith? - 46	Henry Snow - 117	
William Smith - 48	Josiah Sears - 117	
Jonathan Sparrow? - 49	Seth Smith - 119	
Luke Stubbs - 51	Aaron Snow - 119	
Richard Sparrow? 37	Daniel Sears - 120	
John Snow - 35	Signus Tego - 122	
Benjamin Snow? - 51	Solomon Sweet - 123	
Richard Sparrow - 8	Isaac Smith - 123	
Joseph Smith - 61	Samuel Smittle - 126	
Robert Swernee - 62	Leketh Smith - 126	
Nathaniel Smith - 10	Samuel Smith - 129	
Joseph Snow - 70	Leketh Smith - 129	
Joseph Sparrow - 68	Joseph Sweet - 58	
Richard Stephens - 73	George Sepocks - 54	
Sharath Seger - 78	Levi Smith - 157	
George Shaw - 82	Isaac Sparrow - 161	
Nathaniel Snow - 82	Jeremiah Smith? - 161	
Josiah Snow - 42	Phenias Smith - 164	
Benjamin Sweet - 6	Heuben Snow - 166	
John Smith - 14		
William Smith - 32		
John Smith - 33		
John Smith - 33		

John Tower — 136
John Treat — 19
John Taylor — 138
John Treat — 12
John Taylor — 22
Thomas Thatcher 50. 135
Nager Thomas — 60
William Twining — 17
Barnabas Twining — 98
Cornelius Tower — 106
Stephen Totmon — 110
William Twining — 112
Thomas Tobias — 124
Isaac Taylor — 159
Jonathan Twining — 162
Thomas Twining — 2
John Taylor — 16

Atkins the son of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham
the ninth day of December anno Domini 1701

Martha Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham
November 18th 1711

Anna Atkins the Daughter of Joseph and Martha Atkins was born at Eastham
on the 12th day of December anno Domini 1714

Phoebe Smith Daughter of John Smith jun & Phoebe Smith was born January 1737

Ruth Smith Daughter of John Smith jun was born the 11th of July 1738

John Smith son of John Smith jun was born the 17th day of October 1740

Mary Smith Daughter of John and Phoebe Smith was born June 23rd 1741

Isaac Smith son of John and Phoebe Smith was born April 17th 1741

Herman Smith son of John and Phoebe Smith was born December 28th 1741

Samuel Aries & Mary Mayo were married by Joseph Doane Esq on the
first day of March anno Domini 1714/15

Samuel Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born at Eastham
the fifteenth day of September anno Domini 1717

Thomas Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born at Eastham
the tenth day of May anno Domini 1719

John Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born at Eastham
the 24th day of May anno Domini 1718

Ruth and Mary Aries were born in Eastham on the 11th of July
anno Domini 1721 both the Daughters of Samuel and Mary Aries

Samuel Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born 5th March 1722

Isaac Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born 31 May 1724

Phoebe Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Anna Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

John Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Isaac Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Phoebe Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Anna Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

John Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Isaac Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Phoebe Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Anna Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

John Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Isaac Aries the son of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Phoebe Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

Anna Aries the daughter of Samuel and Mary Aries was born April 22 1726

John Hallott and Mchitabel Brown were married by Joseph Doane
on the fourteenth day of March anno Domini: 1714/15

Joseph Smiley of New and Priscilla Young of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the twenty fourth day of April
anno Domini: 1715

Benjamin Mayo the son of Trophimus and Rebecca Mayo was born
at Eastham on the twenty first day of July anno Domini 1726

Sheephead Mayo departed this life October the 6th day 1725

Stephen King and Ann Abigail Atwood were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r
on the thirtieth day of October anno Domini: 1715

Thomas Lewis Senior died on the 19th day of March anno Domini: 1717/18

Thomas Mayo Sen^r dyed on the twenty second day of April anno Domini: 1724

Samuel Crocker and Bath Cole were married by Nathaniel Brown
on the 2nd day of November: 1717:

Benjamin Baker and Hannah Higgins were married by
Joseph Doane Esq^r on the twenty ninth day of September 1715

William Mitchell of Chatham and Sarah Higgins of Eastham
were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the tenth day of April
anno Domini: 1717

Joseph Buge of Yarmouth and Thankful Snow of Eastham were
married by Mr. Leonard Osburn April 28th 1723

Joseph Collins Senior dyed the 15th 1723/4

John Higgins and Hannah Mayo were married by Mr Samuel [unclear] on the fifth day of october anno Domini: 1713

Hannah Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the sixth day of march anno domini: 1714/15

~~Hannah Higgins~~ Bathsheba Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 12th day of June anno domini 1718

Abigail Higgins the Daughter of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 25th day of October anno domini: 1720

John Higgins the Son of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of November anno domini 1722

Robert Higgins the Son of John and Hannah Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of August anno domini 1724

Jehobad Higgins son of John & Hannah Higgins was born in Eastham the 20th day of April 1729
Entered by Joseph Deane Town Clerk

Jonathan Cole and Hope young were married on the fifteenth day of February anno domini 1720 by Joseph Deane Esq in Eastham

Jonathan Elizabeth Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of December anno domini 1716

Jonathan Cole the Son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the eleventh day of May anno domini: 1718

Hope Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 10th day of January anno domini: 1720

Ruth Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 15th day of July anno domini: 1722

David Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 30th day of June anno domini 1724

Mercy Cole the Daughter of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 1st day of May anno domini 1726

William Cole the Son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born at Eastham on the 18th day of December anno domini 1729

Joseph Cole son of Jonathan and Hope Cole was born in Eastham 9 August 1739

Mary Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1702

Thomas Snow the son of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at
Eastham on the sixth day of February anno domini 1706/4

Isabella Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of November anno domini 1708

Rebecca Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham on the twenty sixth day of September anno domini 1710

Thankfull Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was
Born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of January anno domini 1712/3

Jane Snow the daughter of Benjamin and Thankfull Snow was Born at
Eastham on the fourth day of March anno domini 1714/5

November 27: 1755 their graces Elkins and Mary Cole both
of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Esq.

James Linkhorn and Lidia Snow were married by Mr Samuel
Trot on the tenth day of February anno domini 1714/5

James Linkelov son of James & Lidea Linkelov was born 25 of May 1716

Lidea Linkelov daughter of James & Lidea Linkelov was born July 4: 1718

Lidea Linkermie the wife of James Linkermie died March 18: 1733

Mrs Israel Doane and Mrs Mary Sparrow were married by Joseph Smith
Esq on the 14th day of April anno domini 1729

March 22: 1756 their graces Peter of Newcomb and Elizabeth
prentice of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Esq

Joseph Smith and Mary Hopkins were married by Mr. Leonard
Treat on the twentyfourth day of June Anno Domini 1718

April 1775 then Simon McCune of Eastham and Exequer
Ayer of Andover were married by Samuel Smith Esq.

Isaac Hurd and Rebecca Higgins were married at Eastham by Mr. Leonard
Treat on the eleventh day of August 1718.

Barnabas Henshaw was born December 20. 1726

Thomas Paine Jun and Alice Groves both of Eastham were
married by Mr. Isaac Lewis Minister February 29. Day 1759
Witnessed by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

6/ Joshua Doane and Mary Freeman were married at Eastham by
Mr Samuel Treat on the thirteenth day of October annodomin: 1715

Ebenezer Baker and Hannah Higgins were married on the twenty
ninth day of September annodomin: 1715 by Joseph Doane Esq^r

Bartholomew Hich of Sandrick and Hannah Harding of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the ninth day of October annodomin: 1716

Ebenezer Howard of Chatham and Ruth Higgins of Eastham were mar-
ried by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the eleventh day of October annodomin: 1716

Joseph Treat the son of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was Born at
Eastham on the ninth day of February annodomin: 1728

Benjamin Treat the son of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was Born at
Eastham April: 4: 1733

Fifth Harding son of Theodor & Sarah Harding was born the 17th day of April 1733

Sarah Treat the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was
born at Eastham June: 4: 1743

Neah Treat the son of Benjamin and Sarah Treat was
born at Eastham March: 31: 1746

William Merrick and Elizabeth Harding were married in Eastham by Mr. Samuell Treat on the twentieth day of October anno domini 1715

William Merrick the son of William and Elizabeth Merrick was born on the thirteenth day of January anno domini 1715

William Merrick the son of William and Elizabeth Merrick was born at Eastham on the fifth day of April anno domini 1718

Betty Merrick the daughter of William and Elizabeth Merrick was born at Eastham on the 6th day of June anno domini 1720

Joseph Mayo and Apphia Atwood were married at Eastham by Mr. Samuell Treat on the fifth day of April anno domini 1716

James Mayo the son of Joseph and Apphia Mayo was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of August anno domini 1716

Harriet Mayo the daughter of Joseph and Apphia Mayo was born at Eastham on the 28th day of February anno domini 1719/20

James Robins and ~~Shankfull~~ ^{Shankfull} Hivins were married by Mr Samuel
Streat on the fifteenth day of april anno domini 1714

Joseph Robins the Son of James and Shankfull Robins was
born at Eastham on the first day of may anno domini 1714

Jonathan Sparrow the Son of Richard and Mary Sparrow was
born at Eastham on the 14th day of December anno domini 1724

Richard Sparrow sen^r dyed on the thirteenth day of april anno do
mini 1728

Andrew Walker and Sarah Doane ^{born of Eastham} were married in Eastham 1734
Mr Sarah Lees (da^r) November 14: 1754

Anna Walker the Daughter of Andrew and Sarah Walker was born
in Eastham March 23: 1756 Nathaniel Walker the son of ~~Andrew~~

Andrew Walker and Sarah Walker was born in Eastham November 25: 1757

Joshua Walker son of Andrew and Sarah Walker was born in
Eastham in July 11 day 1759 Sarah Walker wife of Andrew Walker
died May the 30 day 1761

Sarah Walker ~~Daughter~~ ^{Daughter} of Andrew ~~sen^r~~ and
Sarah Walker was born in Eastham the 24 day of May 1761
and died the 14 day of June 1761 John Walker son of Andrew and

Sarah Walker ^{Daughter} of Andrew and Sarah Walker was

Born in Eastham October the 9 day 1763

Peter Walker son of Andrew and Sarah Walker was born in
Eastham the 9th day of October 1764

Andrew Walker son of Andrew and Sarah Walker was born in Eastham October 15
1769 Mary Walker daughter of Andrew and Sarah Walker was born
in Eastham January the 3 day 1771 John Walker son of Andrew and

Samuel Hinney of Barnstable and Esther Smith of Eastham were
married by Nathaniel Froome Esq^r on the 30th day of april anno domini
1775

Thomas Hinneborn ^{of Eastham} and Rebecca Mayo ^{of Eastham} were married by Nathaniel
Froome Esq^r on the third day of May 1776

George Lees and Grace Hodg were married by Nathaniel Froome
Esq^r on the 21st day of July anno domini 1776

Joseph George and Esther Jones both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Sarah Lees (da^r) January 30: 1775

Elisha Mayo and Hannah Linnell were married by Joseph Donna Esq^r
the twentieth day of february anno Domini 1744

Benjamin Groon and Anne Xucome were married by Mr Benjamin P^r
on the 25th day of August 1747

Moses will go and birth young South of Eastham was mar^r
Eastham by Mr Sarah Lues Cler January 15: 1755

Samuell Brown son of Samuel

Mattha Brown daughter of Samuel and Mattha Brown was
born in Eastham the 9 day of May 1744

Bethiah Brown daughter of Samuel and Mattha Brown
was born in Eastham January the 19. day --- 1746

Nathan Collins and Susanna Walker were married by Mr Samuel Treat on
the twenty fourth day of June anno Domini 1746

Benjamin Hamlin and Anne Mayo were married by John Dea
Esq^r on the 25th day of October anno Domini 1746

Dorcas Cole the daughter of Benjamin and Dorcas Cole was
born in Eastham July 4: 1743

Stephen young and Abigail Freeman both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Sarah Lues Cler february 20: 1755

Mercy Cole the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Cole was born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of September anno domini: 1716.

Joseph Cole the son of Joseph and Mercy Cole was born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of May anno domini: 1718.

Mercy Cole the daughter of Joseph and Mercy Cole was born at Eastham on the 30th day of April anno domini: 1721.

William Higgins and Abigail Maye both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Rogers Clerk on April 1: 1726.

Nathaniel Smith and Abigail Grosb were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the fifth day of October anno domini: 1716.

Mercy Smith the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Smith was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of April anno domini 1725.

Abigail Smith daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham the 15th day of November 1728.
entered for Joseph Dore son 12.

Mary Sweet the daughter of John and Liba Sweet was born in Eastham March 5: 1755 Joseph Sweet son of John and Liba Sweet was born September the 10th 1757.

Charles Sweet and Anna Sweet son and daughter of John and Liba Sweet was born in Eastham April 10 day 1760.

Joseph Merrick and Elizabeth Twining were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the twenty fifth day of October 1716

Ruben Merrick the son of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrick was born at Eastham the 23^d day of July 1713

Mary Merrick the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Merrick was born at Eastham on the 1st day of July anno domini 1714
Joseph Merrick died on the 25th day of June anno domini 1721

William Lewis and Elizabeth Treat were married by John Soane Esq^r on the 13th day of October anno domini 1719

Joseph Higginson was born at Eastham March 14 1720

Joseph Higginson son of Joseph and Sarah Higginson was born at Eastham June 27 1757

Abraham Higginson son of Joseph and Sarah Higginson was born at Eastham August 22 1757
and died March 4 1760

Mary Higginson daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higginson was born at Eastham February 15 1761

Joseph Higginson son of Joseph and Sarah Higginson was born at Eastham July the 26 1763

Sarah Higginson daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higginson was born at Eastham July 4 1766

Joseph Higginson died January 31 1767
Sarah Higginson daughter of Joseph and Sarah Higginson was born at Eastham March 14 1768
Joseph Higginson died August 12 1768

William Brown and Anne Palmer were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the twentieth day of December anno domini 1716

Israel Higgins and Ruth Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 1st day of November anno domini 1727

Israel Higgins son of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born the 11th day of October 1728.
entered by Joseph Soane Town clerk

Jesse Higgins son of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born 26 June 1731
entered by Joseph Soane Town clerk

Ruth Higgins daughter of Israel & Ruth Higgins was born the 5th day of June 1735

June 8 1735 Anne Silvester Higgins daughter of Israel Higgins born
November 1737 Ruth Israel Higgins daughter of Israel Higgins born

John Pepper Junr and Elizabeth Freeman were married by Joseph Doane
Esq on the twentyfirst day of february anno domini 1764

Annas snr the Daught of Robert snr and Mary snr was Born in
Eastham January 15: 1744

Benjamin snr the Daught of Robert and Mary snr was Born in
Eastham November 27: 1748
Mary snr wife of Robert snr Departed this Life the 4 day of ~~July~~ ^{Feb} 1755

Gonathan Higgins Jr and Sarah Conkle Daught of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Gonath Lues minister November 22: 1753

John Wood and Abigail young were married by Nathaniel Wood
on the sixth day of December anno domini 1756

Anna Sparrow Daughter of Stephen and Cythia Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the 26th day of October 1757

Robert young and Joanna Conkle Daught of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Gonath Lues Cler January 31: 1759

William Conkle died January 4th 1760 aged 88 years
of his age recorded by Mr John Snow Towne Clerk

Nathan young and Mary Merrick were married by Nathaniel
Hooman Esq^r on 7th day of August Anno Domini 1717

Enoch Higgers & Mary Atkins Beith of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr. Grahah Lues Cla^r february 21. 1754.

William Walker Jun^r and Ann young were married by Nathaniel
Hooman Esq^r on 24th day of October Anno Domini 1718

Susanna Walker the Daughter of William and Ann Walker was Born at
Eastham on the fifth day of October Anno Domini 1718

Priscilla Walker the Daughter of William and Ann Walker was
Born at Eastham on the sixth day of March Anno Domini 1719/20

Nathaniel Walker the Son of William and Ann Walker was Born
at Eastham on the seventeenth day of January Anno Domini 1721 1/2

Hannah Walker the Daughter of William and Ann Walker was
Born at Eastham on 25th day of September Anno Domini 1724

Ann Walker the Daughter of William and Ann Walker was Born
at Eastham on 18th day of December Anno Domini 1725

Andrew Walker the Son of William and Ann Walker was Born at Eastham
on the twenty ninth day of June Anno Domini 1728

William Walker Son of William Walker & Anne was Born the 15th day of September 1730

David Walker Son of William & Anne Walker was Born the thirty day of
September 1732 Ent^d of me Joseph Dorem Town Clerk

Eleanor Walker Son of William Walker & Anne Walker was Born the 22nd day
of March 1734/5

Samuel Goble and Ruth Cole were married by Nathaniel Hoag
Esq on the ~~on the~~ twenty first day of November anno domini 1717

Mr Josiah Oaks and Mrs Margaret Haugh were married
on the tenth day of November anno domini 1724: by Mr Nathaniel Hoag

Hannah Oaks the Daughter of Mr Josiah and Mrs Margaret Oaks was
born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of May anno domini 1725: and died on
the twentieth day of June following

Joshua Doane Oaks the son of Josiah and Mrs Margaret
Oaks was born at Eastham on the second day of June 1726
anno domini 1726

Urian Oaks the son of Mr Josiah and Mrs Margaret Oaks was born
at Eastham on the 21st day of November anno domini 1728

Samuel Oaks son of Mr Josiah Oaks & Mrs Margaret Oaks was born at Eastham
the 24th day of January anno domini 1730/31
entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

Edward Taylor Jarvis son of John Jarvis and Ann Jarvis
was born in Eastham September the 17th 1755

Thomas Goble of Hingham and Mary Freeman of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq on the fourteenth day of October 1717

Samuel Edward Hall of Haverich and Sarah Cole of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq on the 27th day of November anno domini 1717

John Smith of Batham and Elizabeth Brown of Eastham were
married by Mr Benjamin Hobbs on the 21st day of September anno domini 1727

Jonathan Rogers and Elizabeth Cook were married by Mr Benjamin
Hobbs on the 18th day of January anno domini 1727/8

Stephen Sparrow and Anne Chilford were married by Joseph Davis
on the seventh day of November anno domini: 1717

John Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born at Eastham
on the sixth day of July anno domini: 1719

Thomas Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born at Eastham
on the fifth day of February anno domini: 1720

Stephen and Elizabeth Sparrow the children of Stephen and
Sparrows were born in Eastham on the eighteenth day of March anno domini: 1721

Nathanael Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the fourth day of March anno domini: 1724

Richard Sparrow the son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the sixteenth day of July anno domini: 1727

Joseph Sparrow son of Stephen Sparrow and Anne Sparrow was born the 28th day of May 1730
entered by Joseph Davis town clerk

Apphia Sparrow Daughter of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was born the 18th day of July 1731
entered by Joseph Davis town clerk

James Sparrow son of Stephen and Anne Sparrow was born the 22nd day of
October 1735

William Davis of Charlestown and Rebecca Linn of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn on the first day of November
anno domini: 1718

Seth Clark of Haverick and Huldah Doane of Eastham were
married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 14th day of February anno domini: 1721

Isaac Bacon of Provines Town and Huldah Doane of Eastham
married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 19th day of May anno domini: 1723

Thankful Smith Daughter of Barnabas and Ruth Smith was
born the 16th day of October 1755
Martha Smith Daughter of Barnabas and Ruth Smith was
born July 6: 1758

5
Sarah Rogers the Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Rogers
was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of April Anno domini 1717

Joseph Doane the son of Joseph and Deborah Doane was
Born at Eastham on the first day of May Anno domini 1727

Nathaniel Doane son of Joseph Doane and Deborah Doane was born the 28 day of June 1754
Child of Joseph Doane John Clark

Annalee Pierce and Ruth prime both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk on February 8: 1727

Nathan Young and Mary Mervick were married at Eastham by
Nathaniel Freeman Esq. on the 1

Eldad Atwood and Mary Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Allen
on the 15th day of February Anno domini 1727/8

Sarah Atwood the Daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was Born Eastham
May 8: 1729

Benjamin Atwood the son of Eldad and Marget Atwood was Born
in Eastham February 21: 1731

Marget Atwood the Daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was Born
in Eastham February 25: 1733

Lydiah Atwood the Daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was
Born in Eastham April 5: 1735

Reborah Atwood the Daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood was
Born in Eastham June 6: 1737

Samimah Atwood the Daughter of Eldad and Marget Atwood
was Born in Eastham July 29: 1739

Joshua Knowles and Sarah Baine were married by Benjamin
Hobson Esq^r on the thirtieth day of march anno domini 1717/8
The Knowles the son of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born at
Eastham on the thirtieth day of april anno domini 1723

Rebecca Knowles the daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born at
Eastham on the twentythird day of may anno domini 1726

Sarah Knowles the daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born
at Eastham march 10th 1727/8

Joshua Knowles son of Joshua Knowles & Mary Knowles was born in Eastham the 27 day of april 1730

Simon Knowles son of Joshua Knowles & Mary Knowles was born in Eastham
august 11 day 1737

Sarah Knowles daughter of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born in Eastham
june 3 day 1732: Josiah Knowles son of Joshua and Sarah Knowles was born
in Eastham may 24 day 1735

Margaret Knowles daughter of Joshua Knowles and Sarah
Knowles was born in Eastham march the 9th 1740

End of the record of the Knowles family

Sarah Knowles wife of Joshua Knowles died July 12: 1772

Mr Joshua Knowles died may 27: 1786

William Twining Jun^r and Anphya Lewis were married by Mr Benjamin
Hobson Esq^r on the 21st day of february anno domini 1727/8

December 28: 1730 then Abigail Twining daughter of William Twining Jun^r & Anphya Lewis was born
Thomas Twining son of William Twining & Anphya Twining was born the 5th of July

December 30: 1736 then Ruth Twining daughter of William Twining was born

William Twining son of William Twining was born the 16th day of march 1737

November 4th 1741 then Elijah Twining son of William Twining was born

Elizer Twining son of William Twining was born the 18th day of march 1743

William Twining died the 17th of November 1769

Robert ~~Young~~ and Elisabeth Dopper were married in Eastham
by Mr Nathaniel Stone on the third day of October anno domini 1714
Daniel young the son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of December anno domini 1726

at young the son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of August anno domini 1728

Rigel young Daughter of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
December of 30 1730

Elisabeth young Daughter of Robert and Elisabeth young was born
at Eastham on the 26th day of August 1733

Silvener young son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the 23rd day of April 1734

Emeen young son of Robert and Elisabeth young was born at Eastham
on the 23rd day of November 1738

Samuel Higgins and Thankfull Mays were married by Na-
thaniel Freeman Esq^r the 20th day of March anno domini 1717

William Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was born at
Eastham the sixteenth day of August anno domini 1719

John Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was born at Eastham
the sixteenth day of December anno domini 1720

Simon Higgins the son of Samuel and Thankfull Higgins was born
at Eastham on the sixteenth day of January anno domini 1722

Lidea Doane Daughter of Joseph Doane jun^r was born 25th of May 1741

Doris Doane Daughter of Joseph Doane was born the second of November 1742

~~Robert Higgins~~ ^{in Eastham} born February of 27 1726

James Stults & Sarah Cekoore both of Eastham were married
by Mr Josiah Lewis November 2nd day 1758
Entered by Mr David Knowles Town Clerk

Christen Remick and Hannah Freeman were married in Eastham by
in ^{Eastham} ~~Eastham~~ on the tenth day of October Anno Domini: 1717: entered April 17th 1718

Mercy Remick the Daughter of Christen and Hannah Remick was Born at Eastham
on the 20th day of November anno domini 1715

Hannah Remick the Daughter of Christen and Hannah Remick was born
at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of March anno domini: 1720/21

Elizabeth Remick the Daughter of Christen and Hannah Remick was
Born at Eastham the second day of January anno domini: 1722/3

Christen Remick the son of Christen and Hannah Remick was Born at
Eastham on the 18th day of April anno Domini 1726

Daniel Remick the son of Christen and Hannah Remick was born at
Eastham on the eleventh day of July anno domini 1729

John Remick son of Christian and Hannah Remick was born at Eastham the ninth
day of February 1732/3 entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joseph Remick son of Christian Remick was born the 25 day of March 1739/9

Sarah Remick Daughter of Christian and Hannah Remick was born the 7th of April 1742

Joseph Remick son of Christian and Hannah Remick was born the 8th day of June 1744

Experience Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 2nd of March 1719

Hannah Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 10th of March 1719

Abigail Treat Daughter of John Treat was born 14 day of March 1721

Elizabeth Treat was born the 10th of May 1723 the Daughter of John Treat

Rachel Treat Daughter of John Treat was born first day of November 1725

Mercy Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 13 day of March 1728

Jessie Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 23 day of October 1730

Margaret Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 17 day of March 1733

Phoebe Treat Daughter of John Treat was born the 17 day of November 1737

Eleazer Sebew son of Asa and Mercy Sebew was born
in Eastham on the 9th day of August 1744

John Sebew son of Asa and Mercy Sebew was born
in Eastham on the 23rd day of November 1746

Asa Sebew son of Philip Sebew Died in Eastham
on the 29th day of July 1747

Abigail Crowell the Daughter of John and Alice Crowell was Born
on the third day of June Anno domini: 1715

Isaac Crowell the son of John and Alice Crowell was Born on the fourth day
of June Anno domini: 1717

Elkanah Higgins and Rebecca Allen were married by Joseph Daine Esq^r on the twenty
second day of February Anno domini: 1727/8

Trea Cusiores son of John Cusiores and Susannah Cusiores was Born
in Eastham the fifth day of December - 1775
Phebe Cusiores Daughter of Susannah Cusiores was Born in
Eastham February 5 Day 1778.

Abia Harding and Rebecca Young were married by Mr Samuel
Swat on the twentyfourth day of September Anno domini: 1713

Isaac Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the twentyfourth day of September Anno domini: 1716

Ezekiel Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the twentythird day of June Anno domini: 1719

Josiah Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the third day of March Anno domini: 1723

Abia Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham
on the sixth day of March Anno domini: 1725

David Harding the son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born at Eastham the 28th day of July 1727

David Harding son of Abia and Rebecca Harding was Born the first day of January 1731/2
entered for me Joseph Daine Town Clerk

Jonathan Snow and Thankfull Freeman both of East
ham were married by Joseph Doane Esq on the 16th day
of October: 1718

Isaac Snow the son of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was Born at East
ham on the fourth day of February anno domini 1720

Experience Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was born
at Eastham on the 21st day of May anno domini 1721

Lidia Snow the daughter of Jonathan and Thankfull Snow was born at
Eastham on the 22nd day of October anno domini 1722

Elizabeth Walker the daughter of Richard and Joanna Walker
born at Eastham on the twentieth day of September anno domini 1723

Nathanael Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was born at
Eastham on the eighth day of March anno domini 1724

Matthew Walker the son of Richard and Joanna Walker was born at Eastham
on the twelfth day of September anno domini 1727

~~James Ottwood the son of James and Mercy Ottwood was born at Eastham the 1st of 1743~~

Thankful Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham April 16: 1741

Mercy Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham July 16: 1744

James Ottwood the son of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham August 31: 1746

Jesse Ottwood the son of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham May 1: 1749

Mehitable Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born in
Eastham May 21: 1751 and died October 17: 1752

Mehitable Ottwood the daughter of James and Mercy Ottwood was born
in Eastham October 18: 1752

John Taylor and Abigail Hopkins were married by Mr Samuel Treat on the third day of September anno Domini 1713.
Mary Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the first day of November anno Domini 1714

John Taylor the son of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the 14th day of April anno Domini 1717.

Jane Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the twentyfifth day of March anno Domini 1719

Abigail Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of June anno Domini 1721

Edward Taylor the son of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the 24th day of April anno Domini 1723.

Abigail Taylor the daughter of John and Abigail Taylor was born at Eastham on the sixth day of October anno Domini 1726

Nathan Smith and Mary Freeman both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk on March 25: 1754

(Signed for witnesses Jeremiah Freeman & Rev

July 4th: 1756 Phebe Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham

October 4th: 1758 Phebe Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham

June 4th: 1760 Phebe Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham

August 4th: 1762 Ruth Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham

March 4th: 1763 Zoeth Smith daughter of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham

May 4th: 1765 Gideon Smith son of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham

January 4th: 1767 Isaac Smith son of Nathan and Mary Smith was born at Eastham

George Ward the son of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the third day of November 1712

Mary Ward the daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of July anno Domini 1715.

Priscilla Ward the daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of December anno Domini 1717

Joseph Ward son of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the 8th day of October 1721

Elisabeth Ward daughter of George and Rebecca Ward was born at Eastham on the 7th day of March 1723/3

Elizabeth Wilcut born at Eastham on the 4th day of February 1724

Joseph Higgins Jun^r and Mary Rennie were married by Mr Samuel
Ozburn on the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1718/9

James Snow the father of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
October 28: 1743
Ruth Snow the daughter of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
September 23: 1746
William Snow the son of James and Hannah Snow was Born in
Eastham November 18: 1748
James Snow the son of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
July 27: 1751
Hannah Snow the daughter of James and Hannah Snow was Born in
Eastham July 21: 1755
Seth Snow son of James and Hannah Snow was Born in Eastham
October 11: 1757 - 1758
Levi Snow daughter of James and Hannah Snow was Born
in Eastham April 13 Day 1761
Susanah Snow daughter of James and Hannah Snow was
Born in Eastham March 6 Day - 1765
Hannah Snow wife of James Snow died in July 9th Day
1766

William Norkot and Ruth Mayo were married by Mr Samuel
Ozburn on the fifth day of March anno domini 1718/9

William Norkot the son of William and Ruth Norkot was Born at
Eastham on the twenty eighth day of December anno domini 1719
Ruth Norkot the wife of William Norkot dyed on the fourteenth day of
January anno domini 1719/20
Hannah Norkot daughter of William Norkot was born the 20th day of June 1733
September the first 1735 then Experience Norkot daughter of William Norkot was born
Abner Norkot son of William Norkot was born the 25th day of
March 1738
Priscilla Norkot daughter of William Norkot was born the 14th day of January 1739/40

Jonathan Mayo and Thankful Twining were married at
 Eastham on the ninth day of April Anno domini 1717
 Ruth Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
 Eastham on the sixteenth day of March Anno domini 1720 1/2
 Hannah Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
 Eastham on the sixth day of December Anno domini 1721
 Elizabeth Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
 Eastham on the first day of September Anno domini 1723
 Rebecca Mayo the daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at
 Eastham on the thirty first day of May Anno domini 1725
 Trophimus Mayo the son of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born
 at Eastham on the second day of April Anno domini 1727
 Jonathan Mayo the son of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo was born at Eastham
 on the seventeenth day of March Anno domini 1728 1/2
 February 4th 1731 1/2 John Thankful Mayo daughter of Jonathan & Thankful Mayo
 was born entered for me Joseph Deane Town Clerk
 April 13: 1733 John Mary Mayo daughter of Jonathan & Thankful Mayo
 was born
~~April 13: 1733 John Robert Mayo daughter of Jonathan & Thankful Mayo~~
~~was born~~
 Ebenezer Mayo son of Jonathan Mayo was born the 9th day of February 1734 1/2
 Constant Mayo daughter of Jonathan Mayo was born 5th day of
 April 1737
 Joseph Mayo was born 25th day of August 1739 Look later for
 birth
 Thomas Twining and Alice Mayo both of Eastham were married in
 Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk in in January 10: 1755
 Witness Mr Thomas Knobel Town Clerk
~~Jonathan Mayo died the 12th of May 1767~~
 Hannah Mayo daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Mayo died May 4: 1767
 Jonathan Mayo died May 17th 1768
 Thankful Mayo wife of Jonathan Mayo died 28th of August 1779

25

Elizabth Rogers the Daughter of Nathanael and Elizabth Rogers was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of January anno domini: 1719

Sarah Rogers the Daughter of Nathanael and Elizabth Rogers was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of April anno domini: 1717

~~Nathanael~~ Nathaniel Rogers the Son of Nathanael and Silence Rogers was Born at Eastham on the 31st Day of October anno domini 1723

Ruth Rogers the Daughter of Nathanael and Silence Rogers was born at Eastham on the 31st Day of July anno domini 1725

John Rogers son of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born June 30th 1727

Temperance Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born December 3: 1729

Mehitable Daughter of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born December 9th 1731

Joseph Rogers son of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born the 17th Day of October 1735

Nathaniel Rogers son of Nathaniel & Silence Rogers was born the 29th Day of April 1738

Prince Rogers son of Nathaniel Rogers was born the 31st Day of October 1736

Joshua Cole the son of Elipha and Anne Cole was
Born at Eastham on the ninth day of October anno.
Domini: 1715

Unice Cole the daughter of Elipha and Anne Cole was
Born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of November
anno Domini: 1717

Joseph Hatch Abigail Browne Jun both of Eastham were
married by Mr Isaac Lewis March the 1st day 1759
Entered by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

Mary Crocker Daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker was born
at Eastham on the 3rd day of November 1748 and died May 1st 1755

Apphia Crocker Daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker
was born in Eastham on the 22nd day of August 1750

Marcy Crocker the Daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker was
Born in Eastham October 3: 1752

Mary Crocker the Daughter of Job and Mercy was born in Eastham
September 3: 1756

Nathaniel Crocker the son of Job and Mercy Crocker was born in
Eastham June 30: 1758

Rebecca Crocker Daughter of Job and Mercy Crocker was born in Eastham
June 9th 1760

Charles Luis the son of Thomas and
on the nineteenth day of october annodomini: 1716

Luis was Born

Thomas Luis the son of Thomas and
day of June annodomini: 1718

Luis was Born on the ninth

May 29: 1755 then David Harding and Sarah Brown Heath of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Eber Clark

Daniel Eldridge of Eastham and Elisabeth Atkins of Eastham were
married by Nathaniel Froonian Esq on the 31 day of January annodomini: 1727/8

Daniel Eldridge son of Daniel and Elisabeth Eldridge was born at Eastham
on the 7th day of March 1729/30

Joseph Joane the Dafter of Capt Elisha and Hope Joane was Born
in Eastham February 21: 1742 and died August 16: 1747

Elisha Joane the son of Elisha and Hope Joane was Born in Eastham
April 2: 1747 and died September 2: 1747

Samuel Joane the Dafter of Elisha and Hope Joane was Born in
Eastham February 25: 1749

Isaac Joane the son of Elisha and Hope Joane was Born in
Eastham October 27: 1753

Hope Joane the Dafter of Elisha and Hope Joane was Born in
Eastham March 24: 1756

Elisha Joane son of Elisha and Hope Joane was Born
in Eastham the

25 Hannah Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and
Mehittabel Higgins was Born on the twelfth day of July 1719

Ebenezer Higgins the Son of Samuel and Mehittabel Higgins
was Born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of July anno domini 1721

Martina Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Mehittabel Higgins
was Born at Eastham on the second day of October anno domini 1723

Eufania Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Mehittabel Higgins was
born at Eastham on the third day of February anno domini 1725/6

Jonathan Higgins the Son of Samuel and Mehittabel Higgins was born
at Eastham on the ~~third~~ third day of April anno domini 1728

~~affiliated~~ Higgins son of Samuel Higgins & Mehittabel Higgins was born in Eastham the
sixth day of August 1730. Entered by Joseph Deane Town clerk

Eliakim Higgins son of Samuel & Mehittabel Higgins was born the 21st day
of January 1732/3 entered by Joseph Deane Town clerk

May 22: 1754 then Jabez Snow Jr and Elizabeth Deane Heale
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Clerk
Jasiah Snow son of Jabez and Elizabeth Snow was born
October 19th 1755
Daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Snow was born
September the 10th 1757

Silvanus Higgins Son of Samuel and Mehittabel Higgins
was born 9 day of October 1736

Prince Higgins the Son of Samuel Higgins and Mehittabel
was born April 20th 1741

Barthaba Daughter of Samuel and Margaret Freeman was in town
May 30: 1738

Immanuel White of Ipswich and Martha Cole were married in Eastham
by Joseph Deane Esq on the nineteenth day of August anno domini 1719

Ethrona Paine of Freetown and Rebecca Young of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Osburn on the tenth day of March
anno domini 1719/20

John Crowell ^{of Ipswich} and Experience Higgins of Eastham were mar-
ried by Nathaniel Freeman Esq on the 25th of February 1719/20

Sackous Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of august annodominii: 1719

Solomon Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the eighth day of September annodominii: 1721

Leis Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham the sixth day of august annodominii: 1723

Isaac Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of July annodominii: 1725

Freeman Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was Born at Eastham on the twenty eighth day of July annodominii: 1727

John Paine and Alice Mayo were married by Mr. Samuel Ozburn on the third day of march annodominii: 1719/20

Hannah Paine the Daughter of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on wednesday the eleventh day of January annodominii: 1720/21

James Paine the son of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on the seventeenth day of December annodominii: 1722 being tuesday

Hannah Paine the Daughter of John and Alice Paine died on the 28th day of January annodominii: 1728/4

James Paine the son of John and Alice Paine died on the twentythird day of february annodominii: 1723/4

Thomas Paine the son of John and Alice Paine was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of april annodominii: 1725

Alice and Hannah Paine the Daughters of John and Alice Paine were Born at Eastham on the fourth day of December annodominii: 1728

John Paine died on the 18th day of October annodominii: 1781
and his wife Jane died

Joshua Higgins and Ruth Twining were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn on the 15th Day of October anno Domini: 1719

Sarah Higgins the Daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was
born at Eastham the twenty eight day of March anno Domini: 1721

Zaccus Higgins the Son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at
Eastham on the thirteenth day of December anno Domini: 1722

Ruth Higgins the Daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born
at Eastham on the fifteenth day of August anno Domini 1728

Zaccus Higgins the Son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at Eastham
on the eighth day of October anno Domini 1724.

Hannah Higgins Daughter of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was Born at Eastham the eighth day of March 1729/30
Joshua Higgins son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was born the third day of July 1732

William Higgins son of Joshua and Ruth Higgins was born the fifth day of September 1734
entered by Joseph Dove Town Clerk

Rebecca Higgins Daughter of Joshua Higgins was born the 23 day of August 1737

Esther Higgins Daughter of Joshua Higgins was born the 1st day of February 1739/40

Lerie Higgins son of Joshua Higgins was born the 27 day of June 1742

Priscilla Higgins Daughter of Joshua Higgins jun was born the first day of May 1743

February - David Walker son of Thankfull Brown and Grand
son to William Walker was born in Eastham February the 6 day 1754

Ebenezor Rogers of Harwich and Hannah Cooke of Eastham
were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the 24th day of March: 1714/20

John Crowell of Yarmouth and Experience Higgins of Eastham
were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esq on the third day of
March anno Domini: 1719/20

John Freeman the Son of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 30th Day of January Anno Domini: 1719/20

Abigail Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham the 27th Day of March Anno Domini: 1721

Mary Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 8th Day of May Anno Domini: 1722

David Freeman the Daughter of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the 12th Day of June Anno Domini: 1723

Joseph Freeman the Son of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the twenty sixth Day of January Anno Domini: 1724

Gideon Freeman the Son of John and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham on the third Day of May Anno Domini 1726

Phannah Freeman Daughter of John & Thomison Freeman was Born in Eastham the 12 Day of July 1728

Joshua Freeman Son & Emily Freeman Daughter of John & Thomison Freeman was Born in Eastham the 1st Day of May 1730

John Freeman Son of John Freeman and Thomison Freeman was Born in Eastham November 2nd 1731
Thomison Freeman Daughter of John Freeman and Thomison Freeman was Born at Eastham July the 3rd 1734

Moses Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham the 14th Day of October 1727

Samuel Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham December the 8th 1729

Isaac Baker Son of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham April 20th 1733

Deborah Baker Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born in Eastham August 8th 1734

Ebenezer and Thankful Baker Son and Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born at Eastham September 18th 1737

Sarah Baker Daughter of Samuel and Deborah Baker was Born at Eastham December 13th 1740

Modad Atwood the son of Stephen Atwood was Born at Eastham
January 7th 1688/9

Mercy Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at
Eastham June 26th 1686

Abigail Abigail Atwood the Daughter of Modad & Esther Atwood
was Born at Eastham June 7th 1689

David Atwood the son of Modad & Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the 20th day of October Anno Domini: 1691

Samuel Atwood the son of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the 20th day of March Anno Domini: 1695 This is probably a mistake for 1690

Esther Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at
Eastham on the 15th day of March Anno Domini: 1699

Phoebe Atwood the Daughter of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the 9th day of June Anno Domini: 1702

Nathan Atwood the son of Modad and Esther Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the 24th day of June Anno Domini: 1705

Williams Smith and Debra Walker were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the 3rd day of October Anno Domini 1728

Ephraim Egan and widow Martha Young were married by Mr Isaac Lewis on the 3rd day of January 1760
intred by me Ward Knowles Town Clerk

Also Eldridge the son of Elisha & Dorcas Eldridge was born at Eastham on the ninth day of august anno domini 1715

Elisha Eldridge the son of Elisha and Dorcas Eldridge was born at Eastham on the ~~30th~~ 15th day of march anno domini 1717/18

Mary and Dorcas Eldridge the daughters of Elisha and Dorcas Eldridge were born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of march anno domini 1720/21

Phoebe Harding the daughter of Cornelias and Priscilla Harding was born in Eastham December 8: 1742

Joseph Harding the son of Cornelias and Priscilla Harding was born in Eastham November 1: 1744

Priscilla Harding the daughter of Cornelias and Priscilla Harding was born in Eastham March 3: 1747

Lucia Harding the daughter of Cornelias and Priscilla Harding was born in Eastham February 27: 1750

Nathan Harding the son of Cornelias and Priscilla Harding was born in Eastham April 8: 1752

Cornelias Harding the son of Cornelias and Priscilla Harding was born in Eastham March 17: 1754

Seth Harding the son of Cornelias and Priscilla Harding was born in Eastham August 4: 1756

Seth Smith and Anne Knowles were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 3^d day of October anno domini 1728

David Higgins the son of Isaac & Anna Higgins was born in Eastham August 13: 1762

Richard Higgins the son of Isaac & Anna Higgins was born in Eastham April 5: 1762

34 John Hopkins the son of Eliza and Experience Hopkins was born at Eastham on the twenty ninth day of April anno domini: 1719: — — —

Mary Cobb the Daughter of Nathan and Bethiah Cobb was born at Barnstable June 24: 1737

Nathan Freeman the son of John Freeman Jr and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham December 5: 1744
Mary Freeman the Daughter of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham July: 16: 1745

Betty Freeman the Daughter of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham June: 1: 1747 and died December 7: 1748

Nathaniel Freeman the son of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham January 7: 1749

Betty Freeman the Daughter of John and Bethiah Freeman was born in Eastham September 23: 1750

David Meeker and Phoebe Connel both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Isaac Lewis September 10: 1753

DAVID MEAKER

Grace Withersil the Daughter of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham on the first day of November anno domini: 1716

Theophilus Withersil the son of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham on the 30th day of January anno domini: 1719/20

William Withersil the son of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham in the month of March anno domini 1721

Lucina Withersil the Daughter of John and Mercy Withersil was born at Eastham on the 20th day of August anno domini: 1725

Seth Smith Junior and Thankfull Baker both of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis on the 18th day of January 1759

Barnabas Smith the son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham 27: 1762

William Smith son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham the 10th day of January 1761
Sarah Smith Daughter of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham the 10th day of January 1761
Sesce Smith son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham the 28th day of June 1769

Seth and Ebenezer Smith sons of Seth and Thankfull Smith were born in Eastham the 12th day of May 1772
Samuel Smith son of Seth and Thankfull Smith was born in Eastham the 15th day of January 1775

135
Joshua Daine of Truro and Rebecca Sperron of Eastham were
married by Mr Samuel Osburn on the twentieth day of October: 1720

Jonathan Smith and Thankful ^{lost at sea} Daine were married by Mr Samuel Os-
burn ~~married~~ on the twentieth day of October: Anno Domini 1720

Espeurus Linell the Dafter of Jonathan and Mary Linell was born in
Eastham November 8: 1748 -

~~Thankful~~ Thomas Linell the son of Jonathan and Mary

Linell was Born in Eastham August 8: 1750 -

Reuben Linell was Born in Eastham May 16: 1752.

Jeriah Linell was Born in Eastham April 26: 1754

Uriah Linell was Born in Eastham February 16: 1756

Mary Linell wife of Jonathan Linell died March 25: 1760
Samuel Linell son of Jonathan and Mary Linell was Born at Harwich
the 18: 1764

Mary Linell Daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Linell was Born at Harwich
April 4: 18: 1766

Lettice Linell Daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Linell was Born at Harwich
May 20: 1765

John Snow the son of John and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the
ninth day of February Anno Domini: 1723 1/4

Solomon Coomes and Content Mayo were married by Richard
of Hingham August 10: of February Anno Domini 1725 1/4

Samuel Coomes son of Solomon Coomes & Content Coomes was born in Eastham the 15th day of
December - 1726

Sarah Coomes Daughter of Solomon Coomes & Content Coomes was born in Eastham the fourth day
of April 1729
edited by Joseph Isaac French

Elisha Bigsatt and Mary Mayo both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr George Lues July 10: 1753

Dennis Collings son of Michael & Rebecca Collings was
born November the 30 - 1754

Frances Collings Daughter of Michael and Rebecca Collings
was born November the 19 - 1759

Rebecca Collings Daughter of Michael & Rebecca Collings
was born in Eastham March 12 1771

3617 Saml King and Abigail Linnell both of Eastham were mar-
ried by Mr Samuel Osburn on the sixteenth day of October anno domini 1720
Elizabeth King the daughter of Samuel and Abigail King was born at East-
ham on the twenty seventh day of November anno domini 1725

1726 1726 Saml King and Abigail Linnell were mar-
ried by Mr Samuel Osburn on the sixteenth day of October anno domini 1720
Elizabeth King the daughter of Samuel and Abigail King was born at East-
ham on the twenty seventh day of November anno domini 1725

217
Jabez Snow Jun and Elizabeth Snow both of Eastham were mar-
ried by Mr Samuel Osburn on the 24th day of October anno domini 1720

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham on
the 30th day of November anno domini 1722

Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham the 12th day
of January 1730

Jabez Snow the son of Jabez Snow and Elizabeth Snow was born June 19: 1733

Joseph Snow son of Jabez Snow Jun was born September 29: 1735

Edward Snow son of Jabez Snow Jun was born January 26: 1737

Hannah Snow daughter of Jabez Snow Jun was born July 28: 1740

Deacon Jabez Snow died the six day of September 1760

Deacon Snow's wife died the tenth day of July 1772

Thomas Goodfree of Chatham and Mary Gould of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Lewis March 8: 1753

Solomon Higgins and Margaret Halbrooke Jun both of Eastham were
married by Mr Joseph Lewis Minister January 24 Day 1760

Intro per me Edward Kinsley Town Clerk

Nathaniel Freeman Jun^r and Hannah Cherrick were married by 137
Mr Samuel Osburn on the sixth day of April anno domini 1721

Nathaniel Freeman the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was
born at Eastham the ninth day of March anno domini 1724

Elizabeth Freeman the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman
was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of April anno domini 1725

Ruth Freeman the daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was
born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of September anno domini 1727

Martha Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at Eastham
on the 28th day of February anno domini 1737

Susana Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at
Eastham on the fourth day November anno domini 1739

Mary Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at Eastham
on the fourth day of January anno domini 1742/3

Hannah Freeman daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Freeman was born at
Eastham on the nineteenth day of December anno domini 1746

Barnabas Young Jr and Anna Mayo both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr Eszarah Lee February 15 1753

451:22
Ebenzer Jeffers and Sarah Doane were married by Mr Webb
on the eighth day of June anno domini 1720

John Allen of Cape Cod and Rebecca Doane of Eastham
were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the 3^d day of October
anno domini 1723

Ann Allen daughter of John Allen & Rebecca Allen was born in Marblehead the thirty
first of July anno domini 1725
entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

38. Hannah Snow the daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was
born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of December anno domini: 1720

Bathsheba Snow the daughter of Ebenezer and Hope Snow was born
at Eastham on the fourth day of October anno domini 1723

Ebenezer Snow died on the ninth day of April anno domini: 1728

Samuel Snow the son of Ebenezer Snow died on the tenth day of June
anno domini 1728

Elisabeth

Nathaniel Higgins and Deborah Atwood were married by

Nathaniel Freeman Esq. on the 26th day of February anno domini: 1718

Nathaniel Higgins the son of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Higgins was
born at Eastham on the 12th day of February anno domini: 1719/20

Daniel Higgins the son of Nathaniel and Elisabeth Higgins was born
at Eastham on the 30th day of March anno domini: 1722

Ernest Higgins son of Nathaniel & Elisabeth Higgins was born the 5th day of September 1724

Thomas Higgins son of Nathaniel & Sarah Higgins was born the 13th day of April 1730

Nathaniel Higgins son of Nathaniel & Sarah Higgins was born the 15th day of March 1731

Elisabeth the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Higgins of Eastham was married
in Eastham by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clark on March 4, 1736

Essex Co. Thomas Hurdwick Town Clerk

Elisha Smith and Jennett Higgins both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clark in March 18: 1736

Josiah Smith son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in Eastham

April 13: 1762. Moses Smith son of Elisha and Jennett was born
in Eastham March 31 Day 1760 and died January 30: 1761

The above named Josiah Smith died in August 15: 1761

Moses Smith son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in Eastham
January the 21: 1762

Josiah Smith son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in
Eastham April the 10th 1764

Eunice Smith daughter of Elisha Smith and Jennett Smith was born in
Eastham May 27: 1766

Elisha Smith the son of Elisha and Jennett Smith was born in
Eastham the 5th day of August 1772

John Atwood and Thankfull Williamson were married by Jo 151
Joseph Doane Esq^r on the twenty eighth day of September anno domini: 1721
William Atwood the son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born at Eastham
on the fourteenth day of April anno domini 1719
John Atwood the son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born at East
ham on the 25th day of September anno domini: 1725

Mary Atwood the daughter of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born the 15th of June 1729
Thankfull Atwood daughter of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born the 28th day of June 1727
Ephraim Atwood son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born March the 9th 1728
Timothy Atwood son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born July the 5th 1731
Jesse Atwood son of John and Thankfull Atwood was Born November the 11th 1733

Ebenezer Higgins and Abigail Cole were married by Jo
Joseph Doane Esq^r on the 5th day of October anno domini: 1721

Cornelius Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Abigail
Higgins was Born at Eastham July the 21st 1722

Experience Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Higgins
was Born at Eastham on the 23rd day of March anno domini 1723

Abigail Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Higgins was
Born at Eastham on the sixth day of July anno domini: 1725

Isiah Higgins son of Ebenezer Higgins & Abigail Higgins was Born in Eastham the 5th of April 1727

Abner Higgins son of Ebenezer & Abigail Higgins was Born in Eastham the 12th of November 1729

Ebenezer Higgins son of Ebenezer & Abigail Higgins was Born the 26th day of June 1731
Entered by me Joseph Doane town clerk
Entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

0.7 Thomas Green and Jane Cole both of Eastham were married by Joseph Green Esq on the 7th day of December anno domini 1721
Thomas Green & Jane Cole was born the 8th of October 1723
Entered for Joseph Green Town Clerk

Samuel Green and Phoebe Sparrow both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Parker Clerk December 8 1724
Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Ebenezer Higgins 3d and Elizabeth Myrick both of Eastham were married by Mr Cheever Clerk anno domini February 12 1755
Entered for Edward Knowles Town Clerk

Labette Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham April the 8 day 1756

Peabody Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham August the 27 day 1759

Joseph Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham January the 9 day 1769

Tamilton Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham June the 10 day 1766

Benjamin Higgins son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham May the 10 day 1766

Phoebe Higgins daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham July the 10 day 1766

Timothy Cole and Elizabeth Sparrow were married by Mr Ozburn on the first day of May anno domini 1721

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Elizabeth Cole was born at Eastham on the twenty seventh day of August anno domini 1722

Elizabeth Cole the wife of Timothy Cole died on the thirtieth day of August anno domini 1722

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Elizabeth Cole died May 4 1722

Timothy Cole and Martha Fennell were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn on the fourth day of September anno domini 1723

Apphia Cole the Daughter of Timothy and Martha Cole was born at Eastham on the fifth day of October anno domini 1724

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy and Apphia Cole was born at Eastham on the twenty third day of May anno domini 1728 and died in November 1752

Martha Cole the Daughter of Timothy and Martha Cole died April 29 1728

Martha Cole Daughter of Timothy & Martha Cole was born the ninth day of March 1729/30

Timothy Cole the son of Timothy & Martha Cole was born the 12 day of July 1732 entered for Joseph Green Town Clerk

Joseph Cole son of Timothy Cole & Martha Cole was born 11 day of August 1732 and died in December ye 10 1753

Nathaniel Mayo and Mohitabell Rogers were married by
me Webb on the fifteenth day of march Anno domini 1724/2

41

John Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mohitabell Mayo dyed on the
15th day of march Anno domini 1724/2

John Mayo the son of Nathaniel and Mohitabell Mayo was born at East-
ham on the fourth day of october Anno domini 1725

Abigail Mayo the daughter of Nathaniel and Mohitabell Mayo was born at
Eastham on the eighth day of June Anno domini 1728 and died the 7th of
march october 1731

Mehitable Mayo daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was born the 9th day of May 1732

Ruth Mayo daughter of Nathaniel Mayo was born the 31 July 1734

Look on this side for two of Spencer Higgins (father of
Abraham Higgins son of Spencer and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham
February 3 1773
Higgins was born in Eastham December 3 1776

Samuel Doane the son of Samuel and Thankfull Doane was
born at Eastham on the seventh day of June Anno domini 1722

Samuel Doane and Thankfull Robins were married by me Webb
on the seventh day of June Anno domini 1720

Griffith Doane the daughter of Samuel and Thankfull Doane
was born at Eastham on the 23rd day of December Anno domini 1723

Thankfull Doane the daughter of Samuel and Thankfull Doane
was born at Eastham on the 12th day of march Anno domini 1726

Ldea Doane daughter of Samuel Doane & Thankfull Doane was born in Eastham the
seventh day of December 1729 entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

Timothy Doane son of Samuel & Thankfull Doane was born the seventh day
of July 1732 Entered by me Joseph Doane town clerk

Martha Doane daughter of Samuel Doane was born the 18th day of
August 1739

Mr Timothy Cole died April the 24 day - - 1760 -

42] Josiah Snow and ^v Elifabeth Snow were married by Mr Webb
on the 20th day of October anno domini: 1719

Elifabeth Snow the Daughter of Josiah and Elifabeth Snow was born
at Eastham on the eighteenth day of July anno domini: 1721

Josiah Snow the Son of Josiah and Elifabeth Snow was born at Eastham
on the 18th day of September anno domini 1723

Mary Snow the Daughter of Josiah and Elifabeth Snow was born at
Eastham on the ~~20~~ twentyfirst day of November anno domini: 1725

April: 1755 then Samuel Horton Jr and Mary Cushing South of
Eastham were married in Eastham By Mr Edward Cheuse Clerk
Abigail Horton Daughter of Samuel and Mary Horton was born in Eastham
July 31: 1755 Cushing Horton son of Samuel and Mary Horton was born in Eastham
September 5: 1757 Susanna Horton Daughter of Samuel and Mary was born
in Eastham February 24: 1760 Lurane Horton Daughter of Samuel and
Mary Horton was born in Eastham March 15: 1762 Mary Horton wife
of Samuel Horton died July 1767

Thomas Cooke and Dinah Downe were married by Mr Webb on y
twentysecond day of October anno domini: 1722

Ebenezer young son of Elisha^{sr} and Bethiah young was born at Eastham
on the 16th day of December 1732

Joshua young son of Elisha young was born on the 6th day of March
1732

Elisha young son of Elisha young was born on the 4th day of February 1737

Eliizer young son of Elisha young was born on the 2^d day October 1739

James young son of Elisha young was born November of 30th 1741

Hemish young son of Elisha young was born May of 24th 1744

Edmond young son of Elisha young was born July of 2^d 1746

Watson and Elisabeth young son and Daughter of Elisha young
were born on the 7th day of March 1747

Thomas ~~Hutcher~~ and ~~Debra~~ ~~Borger~~ were married by Mr. Webb 14th
on the 14th day of September anno domini: 1721

February 13: 1755 then scarlet gills and mary snore both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr. Edward Cleaver Cler.
In the gills the sister of scarlet and mary gills was born in Eastham
February 29: 1756

Elisba Higgins and Sarah Lewis were married by Mr. Webb on
the nineteenth day of October anno domini: 1721.

Sarah Higgins the daughter of Elisba & Sarah Higgins was born at
Eastham on the eighteenth day of February anno domini 1722
Elisba Higgins the daughter of Elisba and Sarah Higgins was born at
Eastham on the first day of May anno domini: 1725

Elisba Higgins son of Elisba Higgins & Sarah Higgins was born the first day of November 1727

Edward Higgins son of Elisba Higgins was born the 15th day of October 1733
entered for Joseph Dune town clerk.

Joseph Higgins son of Elisba Higgins was born the 9th day of February 1734/5

A Bigel Higgins daughter of Elisba Higgins was born the 24th day of July 1737

Abiel Higgins daughter of Elisba Higgins was born the 29th of December 1740

Feb 20: 1755 then Ebenezer Higgins Jr and Elisabetha ~~Wright~~
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Edward Cleaver

74! Simon Newcomb and Lidia Brown were married by m
on the fifth day of april anno domini: 1722

Elisabeth Smith the Daughter of mair Leach and Smith
was born in Eastham February 16th 1725

Jonathian Grew & Abigail Cole married the 12th Day of October 1724
by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace

Susannah Grew the Daughter of Jonathian and Abigail Grew was born
at Eastham the 14th Day of December anno domini: 1722

Daniel Grew the Son of Jonathian and Abigail Grew was born at
Eastham on the nineteenth Day of August anno domini 1725

Jonathian Grew the Son of Jonathian and Abigail Grew was born at East
ham on the twenty first Day of April anno domini: 1728

James Grew Son of Jonathian & Abigail Grew was born the 2nd Day of July 1731
entire of Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Abigail Grew Daughter of Jonathian & Abigail Grew was born the 9th Day of
Aug^r 1733

Nathaniel Bacon the son of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born on Thursday the second Day of August anno domini: 1722.

Ruth Bacon the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born at Eastham on the seventh Day of February anno domini: 1724.

Sarah Bacon the Daughter of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born at Eastham on the twentieth Day of April anno domini 1727.

James Bacon the son of Thomas and Mary Bacon was Born on the eighth Day of November anno domini 1728.

Nathan Bacon son of Thomas & Mary Bacon was Born in Eastham the 18th Day of March 1731. Entered for me Joseph Doane Town Clerk and Nathan Died September 1736.

Jonathan Bacon son of Thomas & Mary Bacon born the 5th of October 1734.

Nathan Bacon son of James Bacon was Born the 14th Day of April 1737.

Samuel Atwood and Hannah Doane were married by me Benjamin Webb on the 14th Day of October anno domini: 1722.

David Atwood the son of Samuel and Hannah Atwood was Born at Eastham on the nineteenth Day of September anno domini: 1724.

Phoebe Walker the Daughter of John Walker Jr. and Hannah Walker was Born in Eastham August 3rd 1744. William Myrick and Phoebe Walker were married by the Rev. Mr. Edward Cheever in Eastham on the 2nd Day of March - 1756.

John Myrick son of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham the first Day of April - 1757.

Samuel Myrick son of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham the 12th Day of May - 1759.

Joseph Myrick son of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham the 28th Day of June - 1761.

Elizabeth Myrick Daughter of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham April 1st Day - 1763.

Phoebe Myrick Daughter of William and Phoebe Myrick was Born in Eastham February 7th Day - 1766.

Phoebe Myrick wife of William Myrick Departed this Life the 15th Day of February - 1766.

Ebenzer Paine and Sarah Hopkins both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Esq. on the 13th day of December Anno Domini 1722
Ebenzer Paine the son of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was Born at Eastham on the 26th day of November Anno Domini 1722
Elizabeth Paine the daughter of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was born at Eastham on the 10th day of July Anno Domini 1724
Nathaniel Paine the son of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was born at Eastham on the 15th day of August Anno Domini 1727
Bigail Paine the daughter of Ebenzer and Hannah Paine was born at Eastham on the 29th day of June Anno Domini 1729
John Tacey and Susannah Tacey both of Eastham were married in Eastham 1731 by Mr. Joseph Doane Esq. on the 17th day of June
The children born in the year 1731

Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Knowles both of Eastham were married by Mr. Benjamin Webb October 9th 18th 1722
Moses Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 12th 1723
Sarah Smith daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham August 24th 1724
Elihu Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 10th 1727
Lydia Smith daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham April 1st 1729
Joseph Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham March 23rd 1731
Nathan Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 24th 1732
Eunice Smith daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham December 23rd 1735
Hanc Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham January 16th 1740
Joshua Smith son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith was born at Eastham September 16th 1743
Joseph Smith departed this life March 9th day 1763
Elizabeth Smith his wife died March 6th day 1761

Thomas Hulker and Dobora Brown were married by
Benjamin Webb on 4th fourteenth day of September anno domini 1721 14-7
Thomas Hulker the son of Thomas and Dobora Hulker was born at East-
ham on 4th third day of December anno domini 1722

Robert Maye and Dobora Stout both of Eastham were married by
Mr Benjamin Webb on 30th day of January anno domini 1723

Robert Maye and Dobora Stout both of Eastham were married by
Mr Benjamin Webb on 30th day of January anno domini 1723
Witnessed by Mr Joseph Parker Clerk of the Court
Sister per Thomas Hulker Son of

Thankful Harding Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was born
at Eastham on 21st day of June 1741

Elizabeth Harding Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was born
at Eastham on the 8th day of August 1743

Lufia Harding Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was born
at Eastham on 4th day of May 1746

Rebecca Harding the Daughter of Samuel and Content Harding was
born in Eastham November 29: 1748

Samuel Harding the son of Samuel and Content Harding
was born in Eastham August 16: 1751

~~Samuel~~ ~~Harding~~ the son of Samuel and Content Harding was born
in Eastham May 13: 1752

Theodore Harding and Martha Webb both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Parker Clerk on May 13: 1756

Narah Harding Daughter of Theodore and Martha Harding was born in Eastham Decmber 1: 1756
Siloe Harding Daughter of Theodore and Martha Harding was born in Eastham August 3: 1758
Josiah Harding son of Theodore and Martha Harding was born in Eastham October 15: 1760

48 | Lidia Mays the daughter of Josiah and Mary Mays was Born at Eastham
on the twenty first day of January anno domini: 1722

Timothy Higgins the son of Freeman and Martha Higgins was Born
in Eastham March 28: 1727

Abigail Higgins the Daughter of Freeman and Martha Higgins was
Born in Eastham October 1: 1732

Williams Smith the Son of Doceas Doceas both of Eastham were married
by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 31st day of January anno domini: 1722/3

Dorcas Smith the wife of Williams Smith Dyed on the 12th day of March
anno domini: 1726/7

Dorcas Smith the Daughter of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Born at
Eastham on the twenty seventh day of March anno domini: 1723/4

Experience Smith the Daughter of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Born at
Eastham on the 20th day of May anno domini: 1725

Samuel Smith the Son of Williams and Dorcas Smith was Born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of February anno domini 1726/7

Anne Smith Daughter of Williams Smith was Born 27 day of September 1733

Ebenezer Jordan and Elizabeth Myrick both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk on November 28: 1734

John Jordan and Elizabeth Myrick were married

Dorcas Sparrow the daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow
was Born at Eastham on y^e 4th Day of October Anno Domini 1722 149

Jonathan Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was
Born at Eastham on the second Day of February Anno Domini 1725/6

Benjamin Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Dorcas Sparrow was Born
at Eastham on the seventh Day of October Anno Domini 1727

Grace Sparrow the son of Jonathan & Dorcas Sparrow was Born in Eastham the 26 day of
November 1730 Child of Joseph Deane Town Clerk.

Joseph Sparrow son of Jonathan Sparrow was Born September 4th 1735

Debbie Sparrow Daughter of Jonathan Sparrow was Born the 1st Day of January 1737

John Sparrow son of Jonathan Sparrow was Born the 14 day of
February 1739/40

Thomas Linkin and Deborah Nielson were married by
John Gane Esq^r on y^e 28th Day of January: 1719

Lydiah Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie
was Born in Eastham November 7: 1740

Rebaca Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie
was Born in Eastham July 26: 1743

Joseph Linkermie the son of James and Rebaca Linkermie
was Born in Eastham September 21: 1745

James Linkermie the son of James and Rebaca Linkermie
was Born in Eastham August 26: 1748

Joshiah Linkermie the son of James and Rebaca Linkermie
was Born in Eastham July 16: 1750

Ruth Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie
was Born in Eastham December 22: 1752

Suzannah Linkermie the Daughter of James and Rebaca Linkermie
was Born in Eastham July 26: 1755

901 Richard Rich and Hannah Doane were married by John
Doane Esq^r on the twenty eighth day of July anno domini: 1720

June 2: 1757 then James Colson of the Shannockhill inley Bath of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Asariah Lues minister
Recorded for Thomas Howards Town Clerk

Thomas ^{in Eastham} ~~Huber~~ and Sarah Rich were married by John
Doane Esq^r November 7th 1720 Recorded for John Peine Town Clerk

William Chipman and Martha Treet both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr Asariah Lues minister in January 25: 1753
Recorded for Thomas Howards Town Clerk

Mary Chipman the Daughter of William and Martha Chipman was
Born in Eastham March 30: 1754

Mary Chipman the Daughter of William and Martha Chipman was
Born in Eastham September 1: 1756

Luke Stubbs and Mary Xucome were married by John Dore. 5th
Sept on the second day of April anno domini 1723.

June 2: 1727 Sam. Pugh son of Isaac and Elizabeth Pugh of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Isaiah Luce minister
before Mr. Thomas Blawie clerk.

Benjamin Snow and Martha Edrington were married by Mr. Benjamin Wood
August 4th 1723

Elizabeth Linn Daughter of Jonathan Linn was born the 22 day of July 1728

James Linn son of Jonathan Linn was born the second day of June 1730

John Linn son of Jonathan Linn was born the 28 day of April 1733

Isaac Linn son of Jonathan Linn was born the third day of September 1735

Elizabeth Linn Daughter of Jonathan Linn was born the 9th of June 1741

Thomas Linn son of Jonathan Linn was born the 9th of June 1741

Jonathan Linn the Father of Jonathan Linn was

born the 14th of February 1744

Elijah Hamlin the son of Eliza and Elizabeth Hamlin was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of March Anno Domini: 1722 1/2

~~Richard Hamlin the son of Eliza and Elizabeth Hamlin was born at Eastham~~
March 31: 1718

Mary Atwood the Daughter of Richard and Mary Atwood was born in Eastham August: 16: 1749

Luce Atwood the Daughter of Richard and Mary Atwood was born in Eastham August: 7: 1751

Jonathan Doane and Martha Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb August 9th 1723

Elisha Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham November: 24: 1724

Samuel Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham August 24: 1726

James Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: 11: 1728

Portia Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham October: 8: 1731

Elizabeth Doane the Daughter of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: 7: 1733

Jesse Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham February: 2: 1735

Seth Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham March: 2: 1737

Silvanus Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham July: 4: 1740

Nathan Doane the son of Jonathan and Martha Doane was born in Eastham January: 31: 1742 1/3

Elizabeth the daughter of Eleazar and Sarah Atwood
 was born on the 10th day of May Anno Dom: 1723
 Eleazar Atwood the son of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was born in
 Eastham December 14: 1736
 Eleazar Atwood the son of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was born
 in Eastham April 18: 1739
 Joshua Atwood the son of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was born in
 Eastham May 21: 1742
 Barnabas Atwood the son of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was born in
 Eastham October 18: 1744
 Rebecca Atwood the daughter of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was born
 in Eastham July 21: 1747
 Nathaniel Atwood the son of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was born
 in Eastham September 16: 1749
 Stephen Atwood the son of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was born
 in Eastham December 3: 1751
 Ebenezer Atwood the son of Eleazar and Rebecca Atwood was
 born in Eastham April 17: 1755

William Mayo and Hannah Snow were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on 4th Day of August anno Domini 1723 — — —
Elihu Mayo the Son of William and Hannah Mayo was born at Eastham
on 4th eighth Day of September anno Domini 1724 — — —
Hannah Mayo the Daughter of William and Hannah Mayo was born
in Eastham on the 1st of January 1731 — — —
Mary Mayo Daughter of William and Hannah Mayo was born
in Eastham on the 24th May 1738 — — —
William Mayo departed this in April 1775

54. Richard Sparrow Jun^r and Hannah Shaw were married
by Joseph Smith Esq^r on 26th day of September anno domini 1723

Isaac Sparrow the son of Richard and Hannah Sparrow was born at
Eastham on 4th fourth day of April anno domini 1725

Rebecca Sparrow ^{the daughter of Richard and Hannah Sparrow} was born at Eastham on 2nd twenty second day of
January anno domini 1726 1/4

Hannah Sparrow daughter of Richard Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born the 5th day of March 1730/31
50 Hannah Sparrow Died the - child of Joseph Smith Town Clerk
25th day of August 1736

Hannah Sparrow ~~was born~~ the daughter of Richard Sparrow was born the seventh
day of August 1737

Mercy Sparrow daughter of Richard Sparrow was born the 27th day of June 1739

George Slocum negro and Hester Smith both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr. Joseph Smith Minister in February 7: 1752
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

John Knowles and Martha Lemiel were married by Mr Benjamin Wood
on the 3rd day of October anno domini 1723

William Withrel and Mary Brown both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr. Joseph Smith Minister in November 16: 1752
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

John Withrel son of William and Mary Withrel was born
in Eastham October 25: 1753

Hannah Withrel the daughter of William and Mary Withrel
was born in Eastham April 2: 1756

William Withrel son of William Withrel and Mary was
born in Eastham October 9: 15 day - 1758

Theophilus Withrel son of William and Mary Withrel was
born in Eastham ~~September~~ 16 day - 1761

Joseph Rich son of Joseph Rich born of Mary Brown
in Eastham September 21 day - 1739

Peter Newcomb son of Simon and Mary Newcomb was
born in Eastham July 17 day - 1748

Jessie Brown and Rebecca Richards married by Nathaniel
Hobbs on the 18th day of April annodomini: 1723

Jessie Brown the son of Joshua and Rebecca Brown was Born at Eastham
on the twelfth day of May annodomini: 1723

Cornelius Brown the son of Joshua and Rebecca Brown was Born at Eastham
on the twelfth day of December annodomini: 1724

Thankfull Brown daughter of Joshua and Rebecca Brown was born Eastham
on the 10th day of March 1736/7

Cornelius Knowles and Elizabeth Lemick were married by Mr Benjamin
Hobbs on the 31st day of October annodomini: 1723

Samuel Coombs and Thankfull Stevens both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Garrison Lins in January 29: 1752
Recorded by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Nathaniel Copell son of Reuben and Hannah of a ker
was Born in Eastham December 9. 4 day - 1755
Reuben Copell son of Reuben and Hannah Copell was
Born in Eastham the 23 day of February - 1761

56
John Cutler and Sarah Smith were married on the tenth day
of April 1723 Nathaniel Freeman Esqr
Sarah Cutler the wife of John Cutler dyed on the 14th day of July 1725

Joseph Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on 4th Day of annodominii: 1717

Ruth Higgins the Daughter of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on 4th Day of annodominii: 1719

Barnabas Higgins the son of ~~John~~ Elisha & Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on the Day of annodominii: 1722

Phillip Higgins the son of Elisha and Jane Higgins was Born at Eastham
on 4th fourth day of March annodominii: 1724

January 13: 1745 then David Snow and Martha Brown both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Cler

Thanksgiving a Daughter of David and Martha Snow was Born in
Eastham October 10: 1745 Elizabeth Snow Daughter of David and Martha
Snow was born in Eastham January 3 day 1746

John Mulford and Mercy Harris were married by Mr Benjamin Wells
on the 25th Day of December annodominii: 1723

Annima Mulford the Daughter of John and Mercy Mulford was Born at Eastham
on 4th sixth day of December Annodominii: 1724

Mercy Mulford the Daughter of John and Mercy Mulford was Born at Eastham
on 4th third day of February annodominii 1725

John Mulford son of John & Mercy Mulford was born at Eastham the 25th Day of April 1725

John Mulford Died the 25th Day of April 1730. Entered by Joseph Dowe Town clerk

February 13: 1745 then John Ottwood and Abigail Freeman both
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Cler

Mary Ottwood Daughter of John and Abigail Ottwood were Born in Eastham
September the 23: 1746 John Ottwood son of John and Abigail Ottwood
was Born in Eastham August 21st 1748 and died the 28th of
of August 1750 Received by John Snow Town Clerk

Barnabas young and Rebecca were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esqr. 157
on the 27 day of August anno domini: 1713

Nathaniel young the ~~son~~ of Barnabas and Rebecca young was born at Eastham
on the tenth day of April anno domini: 1714.

Rebecca young the Daughter of Barnabas & Rebecca young was born at Eastham on
the twentythird day of September anno domini: 1715

Barnabas young the son of Barnabas & Rebecca young was born at Eastham on the eight-
teenth day of September anno domini: 1717.

Mary young the Daughter of Barnabas and Rebecca young was born at Eastham
on the fifth day of September anno domini: 1719.

Jane young the Daughter of Barnabas and Rebecca young was born at Eastham
on the 26 day of July anno domini: 1723.

Sarah Rogers of Barnwick and Elizabeth ne (Henson) of Eastham
were married by Joseph Deane Esqr August 29. 1751

Thomas Wood and Elizabeth were married by Mr Benjamin Hobbs on
the 23 day of April anno domini: 1724

Goshua Poyntmore and Sarah Quanset both of Barnwick
were married by Joseph Deane Esqr January 16. 1752

October 22: 1754 John Goshua ne (Henson) and Rebecca ne (Henson) both
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Henson Esqr
Recorded for Thomas Henson Esqr

58 Benjamin Webb the son of Mr Benjamin & Mrs Deborah Webb was
on the twenty second day of November anno domini 1724

Mary Webb the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Webb was Born at Eastham
on the twentieth day of June anno domini 1724

Thomas Webb the son of Mr Benjamin and Mrs Deborah Webb was Born
at Eastham on the twenty second day of August anno domini 1725

Joseph Sweet and Ellen Freeman both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Isaiah Luce minister in January 7 1752
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Esq Clerk

Eliza young the Daughter of David and Lydia young was Born at
Eastham May 10 1766

Jarah young Daughter of David and Lydia young was Born at Eastham
March 28 1768

Elizabeth young Daughter of David and Lydia young was Born at
Eastham July the 11 1770

Nathanael Smith and Abigail Graftwood married on the fifth day
of October anno domini 1725

See pag - 10

Mary Smith the Daughter of Nathanael and Abigail Smith
was Born at Eastham on the 26th day of April anno domini 1725

Harrah Cooke the wife of Caleb Cooke dyed on the 17th day of March anno
mini 1726

David young and Lydia Smith both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Clark in October 3 1754

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Esq

Samuel young son of David and Lydia young was Born in Eastham
March the 19 1756

Ann young Daughter of David & Lydia young was born in Eastham
the 4th day of May 1757

David young son of David & Lydia young was born in Eastham the
31st day of March 1759

Eliaser young son of David and Lydia young was born in Eastham
April 20th day 1760

Moses young the son of David and Lydia young was born in Eastham
January the 10th 1762

Lydia young the Daughter of David & Lydia young was born in Eastham May 30 1763

Look & know for the Rest of the Children

Phoebe Higgins the ^{Daughter} son of Jonathan and Rebecca Higgins was | 59
Born at Eastham on the ninth day of February anno domini 1722/3

Samuel niece of Abner and Phoebe children of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Lusk minister in November 28: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Martha Brown the Daughter of Samuel and Lidia Brown was
Born at Eastham on the eighth day of July anno domini 1720

Samuel Brown the son of Samuel and Lidia Brown was Born at
Eastham on the the eighth day of July anno domini 1722 -

Elizabeth Brown the Daughter of Samuel and Lidia Brown was
Born at Eastham on the first day of April anno domini 1724

Lidia Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown was Born in April 1726

Belinda Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown in May 1728

Mary Brown Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown born in May 1734

Samuel Daughter of Samuel & Lidia Brown born March - 1732

Matthew Lusk of New York and Abigail Brown of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Lusk minister in November 28: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Mr John Brown and Miss Mary Brown both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Lusk minister in November 28: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

60 Roger Thomas and Susanna Snow were married by ^{Samuel} Mr. Osborn on the fourteenth day of May anno domini 1724.

Even Thomas the son of Roger and Susanna Thomas was Born at Eastham on the seventh day of March anno domini 1724/5

Anno Thomas the Daughter of Roger and Susanna Thomas was Born at Eastham on the first day of April anno domini 1726

Ebenzer Thomas the son of Roger and Susanna Thomas was Born at Eastham on the twelfth day of October 1727

Prince Thomas son of Roger & Susanna Thomas was born the 13 day of ^{May} 1729

Susanna Thomas Daughter of Roger & Susanna Thomas was born the first day of December 1730

Mary Cole and Sarah Cole Daughters of Joseph and Sarah Cole was Born at Eastham on the 9th day September 1738

Ruben Cole son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was Born at Eastham on the 17th day of January 1741

Abiath Cole son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was Born at Eastham on the 24th day December 1741

Henry Cole the son of Joseph and Sarah Cole was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of July 1748

Eliza Cob of Barnstable and Mary Harding of Eastham were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the 25th day of February anno domini 1724/5

Eliza Cob son of Eliza Cob was born the 6th day of June 1736.

Mary Cole Daughter of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was Born at Eastham the first day of June 1726

Emis Cob Daughter of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was Born at Eastham the 9th day of October 1728

Theresa Cob Daughter of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was Born at Eastham the 2nd day of January 1733

Justina Cob son of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was Born at Eastham the 20th day of April 1734

Eliza Cob son of Eliza Cob & Mary Cob was Born at Eastham the 6th day of June 1736

Thomas Knowles and Elizabeth Snow were married by Mr Bon- 161
arvin Webb on the sixteenth day of August anno domini 1724

Henry Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 30th day of August 1729

Anne Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 25th of August 1731

Abigail Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 8th day of March 1735

Betsy Knowles Daughter of Thomas Knowles was born the 13th day of September 1738

Elizabeth Knowles Daughter to Thomas Knowles was born the 21st day of
September 1727 and died the 26th of September 1727

Thomas Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 10th day
of May 1733 and died the 13th day of June 1734

Thomas Knowles son of Thomas Knowles was born the 13th of
September 1738 and died the 14th of November 1739

Deacon Thomas Knowles died the 2th day of March 1759 by the mesage of Joseph
Elizabeth Knowles wife. Deacon Thomas Knowles died the
the 9th of September 1759

Jesse Smith and Sarah Higgins were married by Mr Samuel of
born in month of September 1724

Ruth Smith the daughter of Jesse and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham
on the eighteenth day of July anno domini 1725

David Smith the son of Jesse and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham
on the twenty eighth day of January anno domini 1726

Priscilla Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born the 20th of July 1729

Sarah Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born 19 of July 1731

Samuel Smith Daughter of Jesse & Sarah Smith born 23 of February 1723

Jessie Smith Daughter of Jesse Smith born first day of March 1734

Jesse Smith son of Jesse Smith born the first day of February 1736

62 Peter Lawrence and Elizabeth Cole were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn in September 1724

1724

Theophilus Higgins and Joanna young were married by Mr Samuel Ozburn on the twentyfifth day of April anno domini 1724

Richard Higgins the son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the 29th day of March anno domini 1725

Jonnet Higgins the Daughter of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of January anno domini 1726

Unice Higgins the Daughter of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the twenty seventh day of March anno domini 1729

September 12: 1731 Mary Higgins Daughter of Theophilus & Joanna Higgins born

December 28: 1733 then Josiah Higgins son of Theophilus & Joanna Higgins was born
Entered for me Joseph Duane Town clerk

Nathan Higgins son of Theophilus Higgins was born the second day of August 1736

Elihu Higgins son of Theophilus Higgins & Joanna Higgins was born in October the 18th 1735

Levi Higgins son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins was born at Eastham on the 27th day of June 1743

Richard Higgins son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins died on the 11th day of August 1747

Josiah Higgins the son of Theophilus and Joanna Higgins died September 3: 1757

Abraham Atwood Daughter of Ephraim and Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham October the 7 day 1756

Simon Atwood Son of Ephraim & Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham August 24 1758

Bethiah Atwood Daughter of Ephraim & Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham March 26 1761

Ephraim Atwood Son of Ephraim and Bethiah Atwood was born in Eastham November 2 1762

Joanna wife of Theophilus Higgins died the 29 day of March - 1767

Joshua Hopkins and Priscilla Curtis were married by Mr La 163
Ozburn on the first day of October anno domini 1724

Joshua Hopkins the son of Joshua and Priscilla Hopkins was Born at Eastham on the eighteenth day of July anno domini 1725

Priscilla Hopkins the daughter of Joshua and Priscilla Hopkins was born at Eastham on the twentieth day of June anno domini 1728

July 30. 1729 then Hannah Hopkins daughter of Joshua and Priscilla Hopkins was born in Eastham.

Solomon Pepper and Phoebe Paine were married by Mr Francis
Ozburn on the fifteenth day of October anno domini 1724

Apphia Pepper the daughter of Solomon and Phoebe Pepper was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of November anno domini 1725

Phoebe Pepper daughter of Solomon and Phoebe Pepper was born in Eastham the 24th
day of June 1728

Abigail Pepper daughter of Solomon Pepper was born the 27 day of October 1738.
Solomon Pepper son of Solomon Pepper was born the 8th day of April 1740

Benjamin Pepper son of Solomon and Phoebe Pepper
was born at Eastham April 29th 1744

64 Thomas Higgins and Sarah Pickers were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on ye twenty eighth day of January anno domini 1724

Elizabeth Higgins the Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 20th day of February anno domini 1726

Jeth Higgins son of Thomas & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham 22 of October 1729
entered by Joseph Boone Town Clerk

Moses Bixbe and Phoebe Hopkins were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on ye eighteenth day of March anno domini 1724

Joseph Bixbe the son of Moses and Phoebe Bixbe was Born at Eastham on ye first day of January anno domini 1725/6

March 23: 1729/30 then Joseph Bixbee son of Moses Bixbee was Born

December 3: 1731 then Elizabeth Bixbee daughter of Moses Bixbee was Born

December 21: 1734 then Phebe Bixbee daughter of Moses Bixbee was Born

March 2: 1735/6 then John Bixbee son of Moses Bixbee was Born

Lucy Mayo the daughter of Israel and Mary Mayo was born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day of April anno domini 1725

Elvey Mayo the daughter of Israel and Elvey Mayo was born at Eastham on the twelfth day of April anno domini 1725

Thomas Mayo son of Israel & Mary Mayo was born in Eastham the 20th day of May 1730

Riffilla Mayo Daughter of Israel & Mary Mayo was born the first day of October 1732

Elis Mayo Daughter of Israel & Mary Mayo born the first day of March 1734

Pecole Mayo Daughter of Israel Mayo was born the 3rd day of July 1738

Egler Mayo daughter of Israel Mayo was born the 12 day of November 1740

Samuel Eldrig and Sarah Holtbrooks both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Joseph Lues minister in November 7: 1751
Recorded for Thomas Howells Town Clerk

Stephen Cole and Rebecca Mayo were married by Mr. Lemuel Cole on the 20th day of May anno domini 1725

July 25: 1754 then Ruben Correll and Hannah maker both of Eastham was married in Eastham by Samuel Smith Esqr

Recorded for Thomas Howells Town Clerk

Nathaniel Correll son of Ruben and Hannah Correll was born in Eastham the 14 day of December 1755

Ruben Correll son of Ruben and Hannah Correll was born in Eastham the 23 day of February 1761

66/ Edmond Freeman and Lois Paine were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn on the 22 day of April anno domini 1725
Lois Freeman Daughter of Edmond Freeman was born the thirteenth of September 1726

Edmond Freeman and Sarah Sparrow were married by Joseph Deane
Esq on the 25th day of September anno domini 1729

Josiah Freeman son of Edmond Freeman was born the 22 day of February 1729

Edmond Freeman son of Edmond Freeman was born the 23rd of February 1731

Elysha Freeman and Lidia Freeman were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn on the seventh day of May anno domini 1725

Simon Bacer and Mary Rich Coath of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Sarah Lues minister in October 17: 1741

Recorded by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Bethiah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham December 17: 1741

Sarah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham October 31 day 1742

Phoebe Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham March 27 day 1745

Joanna Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born
in Eastham March 9 day 1747

Elisha Cook Son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham

July 11 day 1750 Nathan Cook Son of Richard and Rebecca Cook
was Born in Eastham October 16 day 1751 Rebecca Cook Daughter
of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham November 13 day 1753

Hannah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham December 22 day 1756 Richard Cook Son of Richard and
Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham March 14 day 1757 and Enoch

Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham March 14 day 1757 and Enoch
Cook was Born in Eastham November 22 day 1760

Lidia Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was Born in
Eastham March 9 day 1763 Apphia Cook Daughter of Richard

and Rebecca Cook was Born in Eastham September 16 day 1765

Thomas Rich and Thankfull Mayo were married by Mr. La 67
 must observe on y^e 4th day of October anno domini 1725
 Amos Rich the son of Thomas and Thankfull Rich was born at
 Eastham on y^e fourth day of October anno domini 1726
 Elizabeth Rich the daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Rich was born at
 Eastham on y^e fifth day of July anno domini 1728
 Mary Rich daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the first day of June 1731
 Belhiah daughter of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the 22nd July 1733
 Peeler Rich son of Thomas & Thankfull Rich was born the 23rd day of September 1735

Thomas Hinckley of Haverick and Sarah Correll of Eastham were married in action
 by Mr. Justice Case minister November 1: 1735

Isaac Morrick & Phoebe Doane were married by Joseph Doane
 Esq^r on y^e 30th day of September anno domini 1725

Isaac Morrick Died on the 5th day of March anno domini 1726

Joseph Morrick son of Isaac Morrick & Rebecca Morrick was born in Eastham the first day of
 June 1727
 entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

Joseph Doane son of Joseph & Deborah Doane was born May the first 1727

Nathaniel Doane son of Joseph & Deborah Doane was born the 23rd day of November 1730/31
 entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

68 Doane. Joane and Elizabeth Godfree
Doane & God on the third day of february anno domini 1725/6

Prine Doane son of Prine & Elizabeth Doane was born November 12th 1720
Sally Doane Daughter of Prine & Elizabeth Doane was born September 2nd 1725
Hannah Daughter of Prine & Elizabeth Doane was born December 10th 1730
William son of Prine & Elizabeth Doane was born June 17th 1732
Mary Daughter of Prine & Elizabeth Doane was born May the 11th 1734

Freeman and Sarah Linsell both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr Joseph Parker Clerk on February 10th 1757

Eles mago Daughter of Gideon and Sarah mago was Born in
Eastham. December 18th 1757. Michael mago son of
of Gideon mago was Born in Eastham. September 1st 1759

Joseph Sparrow and Hannah Doane were married by Joseph
Doane Esqr on the tenth day of march Anno domini 1725/6

Mary Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born April 23rd 1726
Abigail Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow & Hannah Sparrow was born August 9th 1729
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Edna Sparrow Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow was born 20th day of November 1731

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow was born the 30th day
of October 1734

Joseph Sparrow son of Joseph Sparrow was born the 15th day of October 1736

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow was born the 5th day of February 1735/6

Rebecca Sparrow Daughter of Joseph Sparrow was born the 17th day of April 1741

Freeman Higgin and Thankfull Palmer both of Eastham were married in
Eastham By Mr Joseph Parker Clerk on July 14th 1757

Martha & Thankfull Daughters of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born

Isidiah Son of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born April 9th 1758

Priscilla Daughter of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born in Eastham

Mary Daughter of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born April 11th 1760

March 1st 1762

Elisha Son of Freeman Higgin & Thankfull his wife was born August 9th 1764

all in Eastham November 1766

Zebulon Young and Mercy Sparrows were married by Joseph
 Doane Esq^r on the twenty second day of february anno domini 1728/6
 Thankful Young the daughter of Zebulon and Mercy young was born on
 the eighth day of January anno domini 1728/8
 Nathaniel young the son of Zebulon and Mercy young was born at Eastham
 on the fourteenth day of october anno domini 1728
 Thankful young daughter of Zebulon & Mercy young was born the 15th day of
 september 1731. buried at Joseph Doane town clerk
 September 30th 1733 then Zebulon young son of Zebulon & Mercy young was born
 Isaac young son of Zebulon young was born 23 day of september 1735
~~Isaac young son of Zebulon young was born 29 day of september 1735~~
~~Mary young daughter of Zebulon young was born 14 day of september 1737~~
 Mary young daughter of Zebulon young was born 14 day of september 1737
 Mercy young wife of Zebulon young died the fourteenth day of february 1739/40
 deceased by the Jabs. Snow town clerk

Samuel Baker and Debra Eldridge were married by Joseph
 Doane Esq^r on the twenty fourth day of february anno domini 1728/6

Amos Cole the son of Salomonas was born in Eastham
 March 28: 1731

Rachel Cole the daughter of Joshua Cole and Sarah Cole was born
 in Eastham April 6: 1752 Sarah Cole wife of Joshua Cole died
 february the 1 day in the year 1759

Elizabeth Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died
 January 13: 1760

Ruth Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died august
 the 24: 1768

Sarah Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham
 November the 29: 1740

Nathan Cole son of Joshua and Sarah Cole died July 22 day 1772

Rachel Cole daughter of Joshua and Sarah Cole died february 25: 1772

Benjamin Bean and Elizabeth Mayo were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the fifth day of August 1725

Jarah Bean daughter of Benjamin & Melitabe Bean born 14 May 1727

Benjamin Bean son of Benjamin & Melitabe Bean born May 9th 1729

Ezekiel Holbrooks and Martha Mayo Beattie of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Gersiah Lewis minister in October 1751

Recorded for Thomas Heyricks of Eastham Cler

Sarah Holbrooks the daughter of Ezekiel and Martha Holbrooks was born in Eastham April 5. 1752

Mary Holbrooks daughter of Ezekiel and Martha Holbrooks was born in Eastham October 1753

Martha Holbrooks daughter of Ezekiel & Martha Holbrooks was born in Eastham April 20. 1757

Samuel Holbrooks son of Ezekiel & Martha Holbrooks was born February 9. 1759

Joseph Snow and Mercy Knowles were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the twenty third day of September Anno Domini 1725

Mathaniel Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the 27th day of April 1725

Edward Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the 23 day of December 1729

Joseph Snow son of Joseph & Mercy Snow was born the first day of April 1735

Mercy Snow daughter of Joseph Snow was born the 11th day of November 1737

Joseph Snow son of Joseph Snow was born the 1st day of May 1742

February 17th 1743/4 Thankfull Snow daughter of Joseph and Mercy Snow was born

Samuel Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham the 29 day of November 1748

Letitia Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham the 29 day of November 1750

Nathan Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham November 1. 1752

Ruth Higgins daughter of Simeon & Martha Higgins was born in Eastham January 1755 and died December 1759

Thankfull Higgins daughter of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham January 1. 1757

John Higgins son of Simeon Higgins and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham May 23. 1759

Ruth Higgins daughter of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born August 20 Day

Theoder Higgins son of Simeon and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham July 11. 1761

Joseph Pepper and Rebecca Higgins were married by Mr Ben Lye
Jamin Webb on the 30th day of September anno domini 1725

Lith Pepper Daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born the 15th day of February 1726/7

Daniel Pepper son of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born the 10th day of September 1729

Rebecca Pepper Daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Pepper was born 31 day of August 1731

Jamuel Pepper was born in Eastham son of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper 28:1734

Elizabeth Pepper Daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham April 22 day 1736

Lydia Pepper Daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham August 8 day 1737

Hannah Pepper Daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham February 22 day 1740

Joseph Pepper son of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham July 1 day 1744

Sarah Pepper Daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Pepper was born in Eastham May 1 day 1746

Rebecca Pepper wife of Joseph Pepper departed this life 15 day January 1776

David Cole and Jerusha Doane were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on the seventh day of October anno domini 1725

Esther Cole the Daughter of David and Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of June anno domini 1727

September 19: 1729 William Cole son of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham

September 7th 1731 Jerusha Cole Daughter of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham

September 28th 1733 David Cole son of David & Jerusha Cole was born at Eastham

Hannah Cole Daughter of David Cole was born the 28th day of March 1734

Solomon Harding the son of Joseph and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham May 31: 1752

Samuel Harding the son of Joseph and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham July 17: 1754

John Harding the son of Joseph and Eunice Harding was born in Eastham October 26: 1756

72 John Rider and Deborah atwood were married by Mr Benjamin Webb on 6th day of January anno Domini 1725/6

Deborah Rider Daughter of John Rider was born the 6th day of August 1727

Mary Daughter of John Rider was born the 6th of August 1735

Jan. 13. 1728. Here Solomon Huggins and Bethiah (base lot of Eastham) were married in Church by John Foreman Esq.

Recorded for Thomas Huggins Esq.

Solomon Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham July 4th 1758

Bethiah Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham March 21 1761

Henry Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham December 15 1762

Mary Huggins daughter of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born at Eastham December 10 1765

Henry Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins died January 4th 1768

Bethiah Huggins daughter of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born April 15 1769

Rebekah Huggins daughter of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born January 26 1771

Zachary Huggins son of Solomon and Bethiah Huggins was born ~~at Eastham~~

at Eastham November 16 1771

Dean Huggins son of Solomon Huggins and Bethiah Huggins was born Sept 11 1774

Reliance Huggins daughter of Solomon Huggins was born September 12 1777

Abijah Huggins son of Solomon Huggins was born May 12 1779

Nathaniel Harding of Fowey and Hannah Young of Eastham were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on the 30th day of November anno Domini 1725

Deborah Grigg and Thankful Brown were married by Mr Samuel Osborn on 4th day of December anno Domini 1725

Elizabeth Luis the son of Thomas and Judith Luis was born at Eastham on the eighth day of May anno Domini 1723

Deborah Luis the daughter of Thomas and Judith Luis was born at Eastham on the sixth day of June anno Domini 1725

March 2 1728 Here Joseph and Mary son both of Fowey were married in Church by John Foreman Esq.

Recorded for Thomas Huggins Esq.

& Gioro Freeman and Rebecca Young were married by me 1925
 must of been on 30th day of March in 1925

Robbecca from the Daughter of Elizer & Robbecca fromman was Born
at Eatham on y^e twenty seventh Day of December Anno Domini 1726

at Eastham on ye 24th day of June 1728. Rebecka Freeman was born in Eastham the 24 day

Phoebe Freeman Daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Freeman was born in Eastham the 24 day of March 1729/30.

of March 1729/30
first Rebeka American Daughter of Leason Freeman ~~in the 4th~~ Day of November 1730
~~and she~~ Born March 21 & Died April 1732

4) child Rebecca was born March 21 & died April 1733
 5) child Rebecca was born March 21 & died April 1733
 6) child Rebecca was born March 21 & died April 1733

4. child Rebecca was born March 21 & died Aug. 24 1734
5. child Jeth was born the 19 of January 1733/4 & died Aug. 24 1734

Mary Freeman Daughter of Ebenezer & Rebecca Freeman was born the 27 July 1735

Eudoxos Atwood and Aphzibah Williamson were married
 by Nathaniel Freeman Esq. on 4th third day of February anno domini 1725.

South Daughter of Ebenezer & Hiptiba Alwood was born April 15: 1728
 North Daughter of Ebenezer & Hiptiba Alwood was born November 3: 1729

2nd Daughter of Ebenezer & Hipsie Atwood was born November 3: 1729
Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Hipsie Atwood was born November 3: 1729
Entered Joseph Dene Town Clerk

Entered by Joseph Deane Town Clerk

Ephraim snow the son of Yease and Loret snow was born in
 Ephraim may 3: 1754.

Eastham May 3: 1754.
Loves know the Tafter of Gease and Loves know our Bover in
Eastham September 12: 1757.

Eastham September 12: 1757.
Wicwauke Snow Lon of Jeff and Lois. Snow was born at
Eastham November 14th 1759.

Thankful Snow Daughter of Jesse and Lois. Snow was born at
Casthain february 24th 1761

Eastham February 24: 1761 —
Paine Snow Son of Jesse and Lois. Snow was Born at
Eastham April 17 6th 1763 —

Eastham April 17 63 Mrs
 Teinson Snow Daughter of Jesse and Lois Snow was
 born at Eastham March 17 65.

44 Freeman Snow son of Jesse and Lois Snow was
born at Eastham mass. Apr 30th 1768

James Knowles and Anna Doane were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the thirtyfirst day of march anno domini 1726.
James Knowles the son of James and Anna Knowles was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of October anno domini 1727
Mary Knowles was born the 29th day of December 1730 the Daughter of James & Anne Knowles
entered for me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Benjamin Smalley and Anna Cask both of Eastham were married in Eastham by George Luesminster in march 20: 1750
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Sen^r. Clerk

David Newcomb of Truro & Elizabeth Gros of Eastham were married by Mr. Josiah Lewis minister July 16 day 1759
Entered David Knowles Town Clerk

William Norkot and Prissilla Doane were married by Joseph Doane Esq^r on the fourth day of August anno domini 1728
Ruth Norkot the Daughter of William and Prissilla Norkot was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of June anno domini 1728
Josiah Norcut son of William & Prissilla Norcut was born 25th day of January 1730/31

Freeman Knowles son of Seth and Ruth Knowles was born at Eastham on the 24th day of November 1741.
Nathaniel Knowles the son of Seth and Ruth Knowles was Born in Eastham March 14: 1750
Seth Knowles the son of Seth and Ruth Knowles was Born in Eastham April 20: 1752
Ruth Knowles the Daughter of Seth and Ruth Knowles was Born in Eastham August 3: 1754

Hope Rich the Daughter of John and Hope Rich was 175
Born at Eastham on 7th day of May Anno Domini 1725

Solomon Snow and Lydia Ryder both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Liles minister in October 3: 1751

Recorded by the Rev. Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
Susanah Snow the Daughter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in
Eastham February 20: 1752

Thankfull Snow the Daughter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born
in Eastham January 3: 1756

Joseph Snow the son of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham January 13: 1758
Hannah Snow Daughter of Solomon & Lydia Snow was Born in Eastham December
6th 1759

Lydia Snow Daughter of Solomon and Lydia Snow was Born in
Eastham December 17: 1761

James Higgins and Sarah Bixbe were married by Mr Samuel of
born December 4th 1726

Richard Stephens and Ruhannah Doane were married by Mr Ben
jamin Webb on 22nd day of September Anno Domini 1726

John Cole Jun^r and Mercy Mays were married by Mr Samuel of
born on 4th eighth day of February Anno Domini 1726

John Cole son of John Cole Jun^r & Mary his wife was born the first day of February 1728/9
entered by the Joseph Doane Town Clerk
Theophilus Cole son of John Cole Jun^r & Mary Cole was born in Eastham the 3rd day of
October 1730 entered by the Joseph Doane Town Clerk

April 7th 1733 then Rebecca Cole Daughter of John & Mercy Cole was born

(August) 1st 1735 then Mercy Cole Daughter of John Cole Jun^r was born

David Cornwall of Chatham and Thankfull Atwood of Eastham
were married by Mr Josiah Lewis December 6th day 1759
Entered Edward Knowles Town Clerk

James Cole and Mary Cole were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
on the ninth day of February anno domini 1726/7

Unice Cole the Daughter of James and Mary Cole was Born at Eastham
on the tenth day of June anno domini 1728

March 30: 1730 then Solomon Cole son of James & Mary Cole was born in Eastham
entered 11/11/30 Deane Town Clerk

December 10: 1731 then Lois Cole Daughter of James & Mary Cole was born in
Eastham. entered 11/11/31 Deane Town Clerk

March the third 1734 then Mary Cole Daughter of James & Mary Cole was born

Saluenas Ory and Sarah Snow both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Joseph Lewis minister in February 21: 1750/1

Recorded by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Saluenas Ory the son of Saluenas and Sarah Ory was born in
Eastham July 5: 1754

Lydia Ory Daughter of Silvenus and Sarah Ory was born
in Eastham April the 24 day 1757

Nathaniel Ory son of Silvenus and Sarah Ory was born in
Eastham October the 26 Day 1759

Thankfull Ory Daughter of Silvenus and Sarah Ory was born in
Eastham December the 25 day 1761

Calob Cooks and Hannah Brown were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the 4th day of April anno domini 1726

Elishe Hunter and Sarah Atwood was married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the 14th day of May anno domini 1726

Isidiah Rogers Junr of Haverick and Patience Cole of Eastham were
married by Joseph Deane Esqr on the 12th day of December anno domini 1728

Simcon Smith of Province Town and Susannah Stiles of Eastham
was married by Mr Joseph Lewis on the tenth day of July 1757
entered Deane Town Clerk 29 day of December

Lidia Hivis the wife of Richard Hivis Dyed on the 10th 1777
and Day of March anno domini 1726/7
Silvanus Hivis the son of Richard and Lidia Hivis was born
at Eastham on the twentieth day of February anno domini 1726/7
Margaret and Ebenezer Hivis the children of Richard and Li-
dia Hivis were born at Eastham on the twenty seventh day
of February anno domini 1726/7

Joshua Young and Grizilla Cole both of Eastham were married
by Mr Isaac Lewis minister August 3 day 1758
Edward Knowles Joan Clark

Ruth Mayo the daughter of ^{and Elizabeth} Jeremiah Mayo was born on the twenty eighth
day of July anno domini 1725

Jemimah Mayo daughter of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 18th of February 1730

Thomas Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 20th of April 1732

Joshua Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the first day of January 1735

Jeremiah Mayo son of Jeremiah Mayo was born the 10th day October 1734

Joseph Mayo & Benjamin Mayo sons of Jeremiah Mayo were
born the 21 day of November 1742

Ebenezer Newcomb and Experience Brown both of Eastham
were married by Mr Isaac Lewis minister February 6: 1758
Edward Knowles Joan Clark

Benjamin Higgins and Sarah Mays were married by Mr Benjamin Wobb on the 8th day of September anno domini 1726.

Phoebe Daughter of Benjamin Higgins & Sarah Higgins was born the 24 day of September 1727

Jarah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born the 28 of April 1731

Hannah Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born the 29 day of April 1732

Rebecca Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham May 1: 1734 Elshery Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham November 10: 1737 Benjamin Higgins the son of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham December 11: 1739 Lydia Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham May 11: 1741/2 Mary Higgins the Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham November 30: 1745 Isaac Young and Martha Ellwood Coate of Eastham were married in Eastham by Rev. John Lins in November in February 14: 1750/1
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Shadrach Logor & Mary Hamlin were married by Mr Benjamin Wobb

Edmond Higgins Son of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 1st day of December 1746

Benjamin Higgins Son of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 1st day of December 1747
Let Higgins Son of Benjamin & Sarah Higgins was born at Eastham on the 1st day of December 1748

Richard Paine and Phoebe Morvick were married by Mr Bon | 79
jamin Webb on ye 20th Day of October anno domini 1726

Hannah Paine Daughter of Richard Paine was born the 15th Day of December 1738

John young Jun^r and Mary Aivie were married by Mr Benja-
min Webb on ye 26th Day of Januery anno domini 1726/7

William McCoub and Washty Cole both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Gziah Lues minister novemb^r 1: 1750
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

James Mackerson of Chatham Lydia Choleen of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Gziah Lues minister in February 7: 1750/1
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

page 30. Solomon Doane and Alice Higgins were married by Mr. John
Jamin Webb on the 3d day of August anno Domini 1727

January 5: 1730 then Solomon Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

July 1: 1732 then Sarah Doane daughter of Solomon Doane was born

January 28: 1733 then Sarah Doane daughter of Solomon Doane was born

September 10: then 1735 then Dorcas Doane daughter of Solomon Doane was born

March 3: 1737 then Nehemiah Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

April 21: 1739 then Joseph Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

March 27: 1741 then Isaac Doane son of Solomon Doane was born

February 7: 1742 then Belzee Doane daughter of Solomon Doane was born

Joshua Doane son of Solomon and Alice Doane was born at Eastham
on the 26 day of January 1744

John Rich and Thankfull Loors were married by Mr
John Ivory on the 13th day of April anno Domini 1727

Thankfull Higgins the daughter of Thomas and ~~Thankfull~~ Higgins was
born in Eastham April 9: 1738

Sarah Higgins the daughter of Thomas and ~~Thankfull~~ Higgins was born
in Eastham July 17: 1740

Solomon Higgins the son of Thomas and ~~Thankfull~~ Higgins was
born in Eastham July 15: 1743

David Higgins and Mary Twining were married by Mr Samuel 181
born on the ~~first~~ day of October Anno Domini 1727

Samuel Higgins son of David & Mary Higgins was born in Eastham the 28th of January 1729
Joseph daughter of David & Mary Higgins was born the 10th of Joseph Doane son clerk
the 16th day of March 1731

Federal Higgins son of David Higgins was born the 16th April 1733

Azina Higgins daughter of David Higgins was born the 6th June 1735

Elizabeth Higgins son of David Higgins was born the 13th day of October 1737

Federal Higgins son

May 17 1737 John & Mary Higgins were married at Freetown and Mr Michael
John & Mary Higgins were married in Eastham by Mr Michael Lane minister
Freetown for Thomas Higgins son of David

Thomas Higgins son & Abigail Paine were married by Mr Samuel
born on the twelfth day of October Anno Domini 1727

Philip Higgins son of Thomas Higgins son & Abigail Higgins was born the 28th of January 1729
Thomas Higgins son of Thomas Higgins son born the first day of January 1729/30

Benjamin Higgins son of Thomas Higgins son born the 8th day of February 1731/2

Jonathan Higgins son of Thomas Higgins son & Abigail Higgins was born April the 10th 1734
Joseph Higgins the son of Thomas Higgins son & Abigail Higgins was born in
Eastham February 21 1736 look in page 80 for the rest

Oliver Vry and Elisabeth were married in Freetown
by Joseph Doane Esq; 1738

Oliver Vry son of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry was born
in Eastham November 6: 1742

Abigail Vry daughter of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry
was born in Eastham March 20: 1745

Elisabeth Vry the daughter of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry
was born in Eastham February 16: 1747

Thomas Vry son of Oliver and Elisabeth Vry was born
in Eastham October 10: 1751

Emmie daughter of Oliver Vry and Elisabeth his wife
was born at Eastham April 20th 1758

Elkanah Shaw the son of George and Mercy Shaw was Born at Eastham on the twentyfirst day of November anno domini 1724

John Shaw the son of George and Mercy Shaw was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of September anno domini 1727

James Shaw son of George & Mercy Shaw was born in Eastham the 12th day of October 1728

Mary Shaw Daughter of George & Mercy Shaw was born in Eastham the 7th day of June 1731
entered by Joseph Howe Town Clerk

Rebecca Lumbard of Strum and Mary Tret of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaac Lues minister in May 11: 1750
Recorded by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

John Lumbard Jr of Strum and Sarah Cole of Eastham were married in Eastham by Isaac Lues minister in September 13: 1750
Recorded by Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Abner Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the twentieth day of January anno domini 1718

Joseph Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was Born at Eastham on the eleventh day of October anno domini 1718

Hannah Snow the Daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was ^{Born} at Eastham on the third day of May anno domini 1720

Solomon Snow the son of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was born at Eastham on the nineteenth day of July anno domini 1725

Sarah Snow the Daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Snow was born at Eastham on the 30th day of May anno domini 1729

Nathaniel Smith of Salisbury and Martha Elford of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaac Lues minister October 18: 1756

Isaac Freeman and Sarahfull Rogers both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Isaac Lues minister November 25: 1756

Edward Harding the son of James and Mary Harding was
Born at Eastham on the second day of January anno domini 1727/8
James Harding son of James and Mary Harding was born at Eastham on the
fourteenth day of March anno domini 1731

Richard Ctry the son of Richard and Ctry was born
in Eastham October 5: 1747
Samuel Ctry the son of Richard and Ctry was born
in Eastham March 10: 1752

Stephen Griffith of Hawick and Phoebe Chovick of Eastham were
married by Joseph Doane Esq on the eighth day of July anno domini 1729

Abraham son of Stephen Griffith & Phoebe his wife was born in Eastham the 20th day of
September 1729 entered to Joseph Doane Town Clerk

April 17: 1732 then Stephen son of Stephen & Phoebe Griffith was born

entered to Joseph Doane Town Clerk
July 26: 1734 then Phoebe daughter of Stephen & Phoebe Griffith was born

34. David Freeman and Ruth Freeman were married by Mr. Samuel Osborn on the fifteenth day of February anno Domini 1727/8
David Freeman the son of David and Ruth Freeman was born at Eastham on the twentythird day of December anno Domini 1728
David Freeman died on the 2^d day of August anno Domini 1729

Susannah Higgs the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary the Higgs was born in Eastham May 27: 1755

Samuel Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham on the 24th day of July 1757.

Joseph Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham July 24 1759.

Christopher Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born at Eastham May 26 day 1759.

Hannah Attwood the daughter of Christopher & Susannah Attwood was born Eastham March 1758.

Isaac Attwood the son of Christopher and Susannah Attwood was born Eastham Oct 27 1758.

Thankful Attwood the daughter of Christopher & Susannah Attwood was born Eastham November 2, 1760.

Susannah Attwood the daughter of Christopher & Susannah Attwood was born Eastham October 8 1761.

Joseph Doane Esq^r and Mrs. Debra Barry were married by Mr. Samuel Osborn on the twentieth day of February anno Domini 1727/8

Debra Doane the daughter of Joseph and Debra Doane was born at Eastham on the fourth day of December anno Domini 1728

Elnathan Horting son of Nathaniel ^{and wife} Horting was born at Eastham on the 11th day of June 1743.

Nathaniel Horting son of Nathaniel ^{and wife} Horting was born at Eastham on the 2^d day of February 1745. William Horting son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham the 11th day of April 1750.

Elisabeth Horting daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham March the 1st 1753. James Horting son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham November the 8th 1755.

Grace Horting daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham January the 24th 1757. John Horting son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham June the 7th 1759 and died the 19th day of July 1759.

Nathaniel Horting son of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham February the 2^d 1747.

Abigail Horting daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham April the 28th day 1761.

Ann Horting daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice Horting was born in Eastham 28th day December 1763.

Robert Nickerson and Mary Cole were married by Mr. Loomis 85
at Eastham on the seventeenth day of September anno domini 1728

Mary having the Father of John Elizabeth Harding was born in
Eastham ~~Sept~~ September 13: 1732

John Harding Jr the son of John and Elizabeth Harding was born
in Eastham November 7: 1734

Hannah having the Father of John and Elizabeth Harding was
born in Eastham November 8: 1736

Abigail Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding was
born in Eastham May 31: 1740

Joshua Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding was
born in Eastham April 23: 1743

Nathaniel Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding
was born in Eastham February 4: 1746

Ebenezer Harding the son of John and Elizabeth Harding
was born in Eastham June 17: 1749

Hannah Harding the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Harding
was born in Eastham April 9: 1752

Abigail Brown the Daughter of Zebulon and
at Eastham on the 22 day of July anno domini 1727

Brown was Born

Jane Higgins Daughter of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in
Eastham March 28 day 1748: Rachel Higgins Daughter of Bria and
Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham July 4 day 1750: Lemima wife of
Bria Higgins died September 7: 1754: Ephraim Higgins son of Bria
and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham February 5 day 1754 and died
November 15: 1759 Bria Higgins son of Bria and Abigail Higgins was
born in Eastham February the 3 day 1759

James 1730 then Bria Higgins & Lemima Willard were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Bria Higgins son of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in
Eastham December 15: 1731: Mary Higgins Daughter of Bria and
Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham May 31 day 1733: Lemima Higgins
was Daughter of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham
May 30 day 1735 and died May 23: 1736: Joseph Higgins son of Bria
and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham March 1 day 1737: Lemima
Higgins Daughter of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham
July 7 day 1738: Anna Higgins Daughter of Bria and Lemima
Higgins was born in Eastham April 17 day 1740: John Higgins son of
Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham May 4 day 1742
Lol Higgins son of Bria and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham June
the 10: 1745 and died December 10: 1746: Lol Higgins son of Bria
and Lemima Higgins was born in Eastham February 17 day 1746
and died May the 3 day 1765 Look above for the Rest

86 Sarah Paine the Daughter of William and Sarah Paine was born at Barnstable on the fourteenth day of September anno domini 1725

Elizabeth Paine Daughter of William & Sarah Paine was born at Eastham the 23 day of March 1729/30

Josiah Paine son of William & Sarah Paine was born in Eastham the 20th day of June 1732

Rebecca Paine Daughter of William & Sarah Paine was born the 13 day of May 1734

Mrs Sarah Paine wife of William Paine Esq died the 16th day of January 1743/4

Sarah Higgins the Daughter of Eliakim & Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham November the 18: 1757

Mary Higgins the Daughter of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham September the 25: 1760

Eliakim Higgins son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham the 14th 1764

Ruben Higgins son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born in Eastham 31 day of May 1773 freeman Son of Eliakim and Bathsheba Higgins was born at Eastham May 21-1771

Joanna Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham 17 of August 1773

Thomas Higgins Son of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham the 25 of July 1775

Recorded by me Samuel Higgins Town Clerk

John Wing of Haverick and Mary Knowles were married by me Benjamin Webb on the twentyfirst day of February anno domini 1728/9

Mary Higgins ^{the} Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham April the 30- 1760

Phoebe Higgins the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born in Eastham February the 11- 1762

Lidia Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham February 24- 1767

Rachel Higgins Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham August 9th 1767

Daniel Higgins son of Samuel and Elisabeth Higgins was born at Eastham October 12 1769

the next. Carried to the middle of the Leaf By Samuel Higgins Town Clerk

Elkonah Linnell the son of Thomas and Thankfull Linnell was
born at Eastham on the twentyfourth day of June anno domini 1724 187
Jonathan Linnell the son of Thomas and Thankfull Linnell was born at East-
ham on the twentythird day of April anno domini 1729

Zephania King the son of Stephen King was born the 8th day of March 1740/41
Stephen King son of Stephen King was born the 29th day of April 1743

March the 22 - 1744 then Hatsall Nickerson & Hannah
mysick were married

Bethiah Nickerson daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham April the 11 - 1746

Hannah Nickerson daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was
born in Eastham December 27 - 1748

Sabara Nickerson the daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born
in Eastham April - 2nd 18 - 1752

Heman Nickerson the son of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born
in Eastham April the 3 - 1754

Nehemiah Nickerson the son of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born
in Eastham May the 9 - 1756

Sabitha Nickerson the daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham December the 11 - 1757

Lucice Nickerson the daughter of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham - May - The 14 - 1760

Hatsall Nickerson the son of Hatsall and Hannah Nickerson was born in
Eastham June the 15 - 1761

88 James Atwood the Son of Israel and Hannah Atwood was
 born at Eastham on the twenty ninth Day of October anno domini 1728
 Debra Atwood Daughter of Israel & Hannah Atwood was born January 11th 1730
 Joseph Atwood Son of Israel & Hannah Atwood was born March 12th 1731
 Hannah Atwood Daughter of Israel Atwood was born the 12th day of March 1732
 Experience Atwood Daughter of Israel Atwood was born the 12th day of March 1733
 Joseph Atwood Son of Israel Atwood was born the 10th day of October 1734
 Daniel Atwood Son of Israel and Hannah Atwood was born in
 Eastham September the 5th Day 1735

January 27 1737 then Robert Smith and Mary Sweet both of Eastham
 were married in Eastham by Mr. Haniel Lins minister
 Records for Thomas Howells Clerk

John Doane Ind. and Mary Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
 on the thirtieth Day of January Anno domini 1728

Elkanah Doane Son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham August
 7th 1731
 Ezekiel Doane Son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham
 June the first 1732 and died September the 24th 1743
 Rachel Doane the Daughter of John and Mary Doane was born
 in Eastham October the 18th 1734

Mary Doane Daughter of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham June
 the 27th Day 1737

David Doane the Son of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham
 December the 12th 1738

Ann Doane the Daughter of John and Mary Doane was born in Eastham
 January 15th 1741

Agnes Higgins and Experience Smith both of Eastham were married
 in Eastham by Mr Haniel Lins minister on the 25th of April 1747
 Records for Thomas Howells Clerk

Calab Cooke and Lidia Walker were married by Mr Benjamin Webb 89
on y^e twentieth day of february anno domini 1728/9

Samuel Cook son of Nathaniel Cook of Eastham was born in
Eastham on the 11th day of March 1732

William Cook son of Nathaniel Cook of Eastham was born in
Eastham on the 11th day of March 1738

Joseph Cook son of Nathaniel Cook of Eastham was born in
Eastham on the 11th day of March 1742

Abigail Cook daughter of Nathaniel Cook of Eastham was born
in Eastham on the 11th day of August 1744

John Fraser and Anna Alker both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Francis Linscomb on the 25th of November 1750

Record of the marriage of John Fraser and Anna Alker
Daniel Fraser the son of John and Anna Fraser was born in Eastham
November 21: 1757

January 26: 1757 Then Bethuel Wiley and Thankfull kindly both
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Francis Linscomb
Record of the marriage of Bethuel Wiley and Thankfull kindly

Stephen Smith of Chatham and Bathua Brown of Eastham were
married before Mr Benjamin Webb on y^e ninth day of April anno domini 1729

90 | John Poives and Elizabeth Newcomb were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the twentyfourth day of July anno domini 1729 X

Nathaniel Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham November the 10 Day 1757 X
Thomas Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham September the 4 Day 1759 X
Nathan Bacon son of Nathaniel and Aphia Bacon was
Born in Eastham the 8 Day of June 1761 X

John Brown and Elizabeth ~~Brown~~ Waker were married by Mr Benjamin
Webb on the fourteenth day of August anno domini 1729 X

Paul Daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown was born the 30 Day of May 1730 X
Hannah Daughter of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown was born 24 Day of May 1731 X
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Jesse Brown was born the 20th of April 1733 X
Melinda Brown Daughter of Jesse Brown was born the 25th of June 1737 X

Edmond Freeman & Sarah Sparrow were married by Joseph Doane 29 September 29: 1729 X
entd by Joseph Doane town clerk

Richard Mayo & Rebecca Sparrow were married by Joseph Doane on the 26 December 1725 191
entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Richard Mayo the son of Richard & Rebecca Mayo was born at Eastham on the twenty second day of October Anno Domini 1729

Corris Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the 22 day of October 1731

Rebecca Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the 18 day of February 1733

Jessie Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the 19 day of June 1736

Ruth Mayo Daughter of Richard Mayo was born the eight day of July 1739

Joseph Hall of Modford and Abigail Brown of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane on the first day of January Anno Domini 1729/30

March 5th 1729/30 then Daniel Young & Rebecca of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane X
entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Moses Young son of Daniel & Rebecca Young was born the 27th day of April 1730

Hannah Young Daughter of Daniel & Rebecca Young was born the 15th day of December 1731

Bethiah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham December 17th 1740 Sarah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham October 3rd day 1742. Thebe Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 27th day 1745. Joanna Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 25th day 1747. Elisha Cook son of Richard and Rebecca was born in Eastham July 4th day 1748. Nathan Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham October 26th day 1751. Rebecca Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham November 13th day 1753. Hannah Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham October 12th day 1756. Richard Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 14th 1757 and died October 17 1759. Abigail Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham November 29th day 1761. Lydia Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham March 11th 1763. Apphia Cook Daughter of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham September 16th day 1765. Jonas Cook son of Richard and Rebecca Cook was born in Eastham July 12th 1767.

32) Lot Clark & Mary Harding were married by Mr Samuel Osborn November 7th 1728
entire of Joseph Duane Town Clerk X

~~Rebekah Osborn~~
X ~~Rebekah Osborn~~ & ~~Joseph~~ were married by Mr Samuel Osborn December 26th 1728

Mariamah Rich the son of Robert and Lidia Rich was
Born in Eastham March 4th 1752
Rubea Rich the son of Robert and Lydia Rich was
Born in Eastham August 12th 1752

Jedidah Higgins & Phoebe Freeman were married by Mr Samuel Osborn January 9th 1729
entire of Joseph Duane Town Clerk X

Thomas Gray & Rachel Freeman were married by Mr Samuel Osborn October 2nd 1729
entire of Joseph Duane Town Clerk X

Thankfull Brown

Joshua Paine & Debe Snow were married by Mr Osborn March 19th 1729/30 - X (93)
Isaac Paine son of Joshua & Samuel Paine ^{entd pr Joseph Snow Town clerk} was born in Eastham January 28th Day 1730/31

Isaac Paine son of Joshua and Debe Paine was born in Eastham February the 13th Day 1737/38

Leth Paine son of Joshua Paine and Debe Paine was born in Eastham the 12th Day of June 1740

Joshua Paine son of Joshua and Debe Paine was born in Eastham the tenth Day of May 1743

John Nyeom & Hannah Bullard were married by Mr Benjamin Webb October 16th 1729 - X
^{entd pr Joseph Snow Town clerk}

October 9th 1729 Joseph Netis & Bethe Jobome married by Mr Benjamin Webb
^{entd pr Joseph Snow Town clerk}

March 30: 1728/9 John Bee & Martha Nickerson were married by Nathaniel Freeman Esqr
^{entd pr Joseph Snow Town clerk}

August 7th 1729 Nathaniel Higgins ^{and Sarah Walker} was married by Nathaniel Freeman Esqr
^{entd pr Joseph Snow Town clerk} 2nd 38/3 X

James Rogers junr & Hannah Godfrey were married in Chatham the 21 day of May 1730
by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace
James & Hannah Rogers were born the 9th day of April 1731
Entered by Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

James Rogers son of James & Hannah Rogers was born the 21 day of
December 1732 Entered by Joseph Dorne Town Clerk
May 14th 1736 then Silvanus Rogers son of James Rogers junr was born
Entered by Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

~~James Rogers son of James & Hannah Rogers was born the 21 day of~~
~~June 29th 1738 then Princes Rogers son of James Rogers junr was born~~
~~August 7th 1740 then Samuel Rogers son of James Rogers was born~~

Silvanus Rogers son of James & Hannah Rogers was born the 22 day of
September 1742

John Brown died the 19th day of May 1730

Edward Briggs junr of Harwich & Rebecca Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham the
ninth day of June 1730
by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

Elkanah Brown and Sarah Brown the sundry Daughters of James
and Elizabeth Brown was born in Eastham July 18: 1734
James Brown Jr the son of James and Elizabeth Brown was born
in Eastham July 12: 1737

James Brown the Daughters of James and Elizabeth Brown was
born in Eastham June 4: 1740

Elizabeth Brown daughter of James and Anna Brown was born in
Eastham September 29: 1769

Jeremiah Ned & Esther Simon were married the 11 day of June 1730 by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

John Cookson & Abigail Caveler both of Eastham were
married the fourth day of June 1761 by Samuel Smith Justice Peace
Entered by Edward Knowlsey Town Clerk

August 6th 1730 then Moses Cifer & Experience Abamon were married in Eastham by Joseph Dorne
Justice Peace

August 6th 1730 then Richard Abamon junr & Betsey Noyes were married in Eastham by Joseph Dorne
Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

October 7th 1730 Joseph Rogers son of Christopher & Mary Rogers was born in Eastham

Hannah Rogers Daughter of James and Hannah Rogers was born 11th day of February 1744/5

Sarah Rogers Daughter of James and Hannah Rogers was born at Eastham on the 17th October 1748

Jonathan Rogers the son of James and Hannah Rogers was born in Eastham August 3rd 1750

November 15th 1730 then Patience Daughter of Gartham & Mary Cole was born in Eastham
Entered by me Joseph Doane town clerk

Patience Cole Daughter of Gartham & Mary Cole was born the 30th day of January 1732/3

Hannah Daughter of Gartham & Mary Cole was born the 10th day of May 1735

July 16th 1737 then Patience Cole Daughter of Gartham Cole was born
November 11th 1739 then Patience Cole Daughter of Gartham Cole was born

Moses Cole son of Gartham Cole was born the 8th day of December 1741

Rezin Cole son of Gartham Cole was born the 26th day of December 1743

Azuba Cole Daughter of Gartham and Mary Cole was born on 26th of July 1746

January 14th 1730/1 then Nathaniel Harding of Chatham & Bristol cillens were married
by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

February 1st 1730/1 then Josiah Cook & Hannah Sparrow were married in Eastham
by me Joseph Doane Justice
Entered by Joseph Doane town clerk

January 26th 1731/2 then Elijah Cook son of Josiah & Hannah Cook was born
Entered by me Joseph Doane town clerk

Elizabeth Cook Daughter of Josiah Cook was born the 24th of February 1739/4

Josiah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the 13th day of December 1735

Elijah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the 8th day of June - 1737

Josiah Cook son of Josiah Cook was born the 12th day of April - 1740

July 9th 1730 then Ephraim Coveil & Mercy Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Elm Coveil Daughter of Ephraim & Mary Coveil was born the 23 day of June 1731
Entered by Joseph Dwyer Town Clerk

May 30: 1734 then Rebecca Daughter of Ephraim Coveil was born

December 10: 1736 then Zerviah Daughter of Ephraim Coveil was born

Ephraim Coveil son of Ephraim Coveil was born August 25: 1739

Mary Coveil Daughter of Ephraim Coveil and Mary Coveil was born in Eastham
September the 13: 1743. Samuel Coveil son of Ephraim and Mary Coveil was
born in Eastham October 7: 1744. Daniel Coveil son of Ephraim and Mary
Coveil was born in Eastham May the 27: 1748. Mary Coveil Daughter of
Ephraim and Mary Coveil was born in Eastham July 10: 1750
Mary Coveil the Daughter of Ephraim and Mary Coveil was born in Eastham
April 21: 1750

September 10: 1730 then Samuel Dwyer & Mary Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb.

November 27: 1760 then Isaac Hopkins & Elizabeth Cary both of
Eastham were married by John Freeman Justice Peace
Entered by me David Howles Town Clerk

October 2nd 1730 then Simon Deane & Apphia Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

October 7th 1730 then Stephen Alwood & Sarah Codrington were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

October 8: 1730 then Stephen Snow junr & Rebecca Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
12th Kuben Snow son of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at Eastham
on the 14th Day January 1735/4

Lidia Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born in Eastham
on y^e 24th Day of march 1738

Rebecca Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at
Eastham on y^e 7th Day of august 1738

Phoebe Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born at Eastham
on the 8th Day of November 1740

Betty Snow Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Snow was born in Eastham
on the 17th Day of December 1743

October 8: 1730 then Joshua Cook jr & Elizabeth Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Timothy Harding son of Barnabas Harding and Elizabeth Snow
was Born in Eastham Second Day of May - 1768

February 11: 1730/31 then Thomas Roper & Rebecca Collins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

September 2: 1731 then Lazurus Griffeth & Linda Dowe were married
By Joseph Dowe Justice Peace
entied by Joseph Dowe town clerk

June 10: 1733 then Mary Griffeth Daughter of Lazurus & Linda
Griffeth was born entied by me Joseph Dowe town clerk

~~Joac Roper son of Thomas and Rebecca Roper was born at Eastham
on the 8th Day of July 1742~~

September 23. 1730 then Thomas Snow & Sarah Young were married by
 Joseph Daine Justice Peace
 entered by Joseph Daine Town Clerk

May 21. 1731 then Nathaniel Snow & Mary Daine were married by Joseph Daine Justice Peace
 entered by Joseph Daine Town Clerk

June 5th 1733 then Samuel Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow was born in Eastham

July 28. 1736 then James Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born

February 9th 1739/40 then Daine Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born

April the 19 1743 then Nathaniel Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born

~~Samuel Snow son of Nathaniel Snow was born~~
~~Birth from the father of Thomas Snow~~

June 11. 1731 then Barnabas Twining & Hannah Twining were married by Joseph Daine Justice Peace

Jonathan Twining son of Barnabas & Hannah Twining was born the 26th day of March 1731/2

Barnabas Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born the 20th day

of January 1734/5

Barnabas Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born July 7th 1737

John Twining son of Barnabas Twining was born December 9th 1739

Stephen Twining son of Barnabas and Hannah Twining was born at Eastham

on the 17th day of March 1741/2

prince Twining son of Barnabas and Hannah Twining was born at Eastham

on the 23rd day of July 1744 & Barnabas Twining departed this life on the

fifth day of March 1746

June 1. 1731 then David Young junr & Hannah Twining were married by Joseph Daine Justice Peace

David Young son of David & Hannah Young was born the 19th day of

October 1733

Elizabeth Young son of David Young junr was born the 25th day of January 1735

Clear or Young son of David Young junr was born the 1st of February

in the year 1737/8

June 3: 1731 ^{then} Ebenezer Mott & Deborah Atwood were married by Mr Benjamin West
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

99

September 2: 1731 then Thomas Farley & Martha Doane were married by Mr Benjamin West
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 30th 1731 then Lazarus Griffith & Lidea Doane were married in
Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 2nd 1731 then Jonathan Farley & Sarah Rich were married in Eastham
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 6: 1730 then Thomas Farman & Dorothy Cole were married by Samuel Coffin

February 16: 1730 then London Fish & Elizabeth Harding were married by Mr Samuel Coffin

December 10: 1730 then Daniel Cole & Martha Logg were married by Mr Samuel Coffin

February 18: 1730 then Jacob Cook & Mary Young were married by Mr Samuel Coffin

September 13: 1731 then John Harding & Elizabeth Young were married by Mr Samuel Coffin

September 30: 1731 then David Nickerson & Elizabeth Mayors were married by Mr Samuel Coffin
all entered by the Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joshua Cole son of Daniel & Martha Cole was born the 1st day of February 1731/2
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

Martha Cole the daughter of Daniel Cole and Martha Cole was
born in Eastham in April 24: 1735

Daniel Cole the son of Daniel and Martha Cole was born
in Eastham May 11: 1739

Hezekiah Cole the son of Daniel and Martha Cole was born
in Eastham July 26: 1749

Joshua Cole the son of Daniel and Martha Cole died May the 31 Day 1754

James Cook son of Joshua Cook jun & Zephra Cook was born June the 7th 1731
Entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

Mary Cook daughter of Joshua Cook jun & Zephra Cook was born the 30 day of
June 1733

Abigail Cook son of Joshua Cook jun & Zephra Cook was born the 11th day of
June 1735

Abigail Cook son of Joshua Cook jun & Zephra Cook was born the 31 day of June 1737

Abigail Cook son of Joshua Cook jun & Zephra Cook was born the 31 day of June 1739

1800
1733
67

100) January 27: 1731/2 then Thomas Snow & Abigail Snow were married
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.
entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

Elizabeth Snow son of Thomas Snow was born in the second 1731

Abigail Snow Daughter of Thomas Snow was born March the 9th 1736/7

Isabella Snow Daughter of Thomas Snow was born the 31 day of March 1743

Birth since the death of Thomas and Abigail Snow was
born in Eastham April ye: 1749

February 3: 1731/2 then Ebenezer Cole & Elizabeth Cole were married in Eastham by
Joseph Doane Justice Peace.
entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

Markis Cole son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Cole was born the 25th
day of January 1732/3 entered for me Joseph Snow Town clerk

Markis Cole son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Cole was born the eight day of April 1739

Ebenezer Cole son of Ebenezer Cole was born the 12 day of February 1739/40

Elizabeth Cole Daughter of Ebenezer Cole was born the 25 day of February 1740/1

Jerusha Cole Daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cole was born at
Eastham on the 18th day of April 1743

February 10th 1731/2 then Joshua Sears of Yarmouth & Rebecca Mayo of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.
entered by Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 8th 1731/2 then Henry Young & Elizabeth Higgins were married in Eastham.
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

April the 6th 1734 then John Young son of Henry & Elizabeth Young was born

Isaac Young son of Henry Young was born the 14 of October 1735

Samuel Young son of Henry Young born 18 day of May 1737

May 14th 1739 then Joseph Young son of Henry Young was born

Anna Young Daughter of Henry Young was born the 4th day of December 1740

November 7th 1731/2 then Nathaniel Crosby & Hester Young were married by Joseph Doane
Justice Peace.

Rebecca Young daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Young was born at Eastham
the 18th day of January 1742/3

Sarah Young daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Young was born at Eastham
the 6th day of February 1744/5

born 15th 1731^{1/2} then Joseph Hambleton & Martha Perkins were married by Nathaniel
 senior Justice Peace entered for Joseph Doune Town clerk
 John Hambleton the son of Joseph & Martha Perkins born 15th of July
 1731^{1/2} Gen 4th 1731^{1/2}

George Harding son of Frederick Harding & Sarah Harding was born the 11th day
 of June 1730

Joseph Harding son of Frederick & Sarah Harding was born the 22 day of June 1731^{1/2}

August 12 1732 then John Higgins son of Jehabud & Jane Higgins was
 born entered for me Joseph Doune Town clerk

Margaret Snow daughter of Elkins Snow was born the second day of August 1738

Joseph Snow daughter of Elkins Snow was born the 22 day of August 1741

Priscilla Snow daughter of Elkins Snow was born the 9 day of December 1743

Elkins Snow son of Elkins Snow deceased and Priscilla Snow
 was born in Eastham December 4th 24 1744

102
April 27th 1732 then Richard Higgins Died

April 30. 1732 then James Harding Died

October 15: 1732 then Robert Pepper son of Robert & Mary Pepper
1738 Born Mary Pepper the daughter of Robert and Mary
Pepper was Born in Eastham June 7: 1737

Grac Pepper the son of Robert and Mary Pepper was
Born in Eastham September of 7: 1739

Mary Pepper the daughter of Robert and Mary Pepper
was Born in Eastham August 7: 1742

February the first 1732/3 then Jonathan Paine & Mary Doane were married
By Joseph Doane ~~Joseph Doane~~
~~Joseph Doane~~

April 10th 1734 then Phoebe Paine daughter of Jonathan & Mary Paine
was Born

July 2: 1734 then Mary Paine daughter of Jonathan Paine & Mary
Paine was Born

October 20th 1735 then Experience Paine daughter of Jonathan Paine
and Mary Paine was Born

May 14th 1741 then Jonathan Paine son of Jonathan & Mary Paine was
Born

Mary Paine daughter of Jonathan & Mary Paine was Born
October 2: 1743

July 12th 1732/3 then Abigail Daughter of Asa & Experience Mayo was born 103

Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk
Lidea Mayo Daughter of Ebenezer Mayo was born the 9th of May 1734

Jarah Mayo Daughter of Ebenezer Mayo was born October 13th 1736

Deborah Mayo Daughter of Ebenezer Mayo was born the 17th Day of August 1738

Experience Mayo the Daughter of Asa and Experience Mayo was born in Eastham August 27 1741

Asa Mayo the son of Asa Mayo and Experience Mayo was born in Eastham August 18 1743

March the 8th 1732/3 then Daniel Doane & Ruth Cole were married
by ~~Joseph~~ Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 21st Doane Daughter of Daniel & Ruth Doane was born the 4th Day of December 1733

Daniel Doane son of Daniel Doane was born the first day of June 1736

Nathaniel Doane son of Daniel Doane was born the 5th day of February 1738/9

Joseph Doane son of Daniel Doane was born the 8th day of October 1741

Ruth Doane Daughter of Daniel Doane was born the first day of November 1744

then Timothy Doane and Sarah Higgins
were married by Mr. Cheever

Entered by Edward Knapp Town Clerk

May 6th 1759 then Timothy Doane died

104
September the 15: 173 then George Shaw son of John & Elizabeth Shaw was born
April 1st 1733 then Martha Shaw daughter of John & Elizabeth Shaw was born
June 18: 1733 then John Shaw son of John & Elizabeth Shaw was born
entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 15: 1732 then Lint John Lee & Miss Sarah Higgins were married
by Mr Samuel Osborn entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March 22: 1732/3 then Ruben Mayrick and Abigail Higgins were married
by Mr Samuel Osborn entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk

Elizabeth Mayrick daughter of Ruben Mayrick was born 22 November 1734

Abigail Mayrick daughter of Ruben Mayrick was born the 30th of August 1736

Joseph Mayrick son of Ruben Mayrick was born July the 16: 1738

Ruben Mayrick son of Ruben and Abigail Mayrick was born the 12th of June 1742

Nathan Mayrick son of Ruben and Abigail Mayrick was born September 25: 1744

April 12: 1733 then Enos Knobel & Sarah Osborn were married by Mr
Samuel Osborn entered Joseph Doane Town Clerk
Bethia Knobel daughter of Enos & Sarah Knobel born the 12 day of January 1734/5

Samuel Betee & Mary Harding were married the first day of February 1732/3
in Eastham - by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace
entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Samuel Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 10th of April 1733
Thomas Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 4th of September 1735
Gideon Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 7th of March 1738
Nathaniel Betee son of Samuel Betee was born the 12th of January 1740
Mary Betee daughter of Samuel Betee was born the 6th of July 1744

June 14: 1733 then Jacob Davis of Harwich & Mary Rogers of Eastham were married in
Eastham by me Joseph Doane Justice Peace
entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

Joseph Leven of Plymouth & Lejoyce Walter of Eastham were married
in Eastham the 9th day of November 1732 by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace
entered by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

September 23: 1733 then Alexander Higgins & Jane Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
April 9th 1734 then Thomas Higgins daughter of Alexander Higgins was born
September 25: 1737 then Sarah Higgins daughter of Alexander Higgins was born

October 7th 1731 then John Mayo & Tabitha Fox were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
April 19: 1733 then John Mayo son of John Mayo was born
September 25: 1737 Betsey Mayo daughter of John Mayo was born
June 11: 1739 then Susanna Mayo daughter of John Mayo was born
June 1741 then Samuel Mayo son of John Mayo was born
May 1743 then Sarah Mayo daughter of John Mayo was born
March 1745 Simeon Mayo son of John Mayo was born
July May 1748 Abijah Mayo son of John Mayo was born
and died March 1760
July 1751 then Eleckiel Mayo son of John and Tabitha
Mayo was born in Eastham

106
October 14: 1731 then John Bee & Mary Mullen were married by Mr Benjamin Webb
Rebecca Bee the daughter of John and Mary Bee was born at Eastham
July 4: 1732 Mary Bee was the daughter of John and
Mary Bee was born in Eastham December 4: 1733
Martha Bee the daughter of John and Mary Bee was born
in Eastham August 15: 1739

December 8: 1731 then Jehu Higgins & Jane Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

February 27: 1732 John Mott & Lidea Snow were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

January 27: 1732 Eleanor Darnell & Hannah Mayo were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

June 5: 1732 Cornelis Foxer & Hannah Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Jonas Bean and Sarah Higgins both of Eastham were married
by Mr Joseph Lewis April 15: 1732
Introcy me David Lewis, Town Clerk

March 23: 1732 Silvenus Snow died

July 2: 1732 Robert Peppert & Mary Snow were married by Mr Benjamin 38286

(107)

October 12: 1732 Samuel Snow & ^{Elisabeth} Freeman were married by Mr Benjamin 38286
Samuel Snow son of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham
October 12: 1735 12 in October Abigail Snow the Daughter of Samuel
and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham January 21: 1733/4
Mary Snow the Daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born
in Eastham May 8: 1737 Treat Snow the son of Samuel and Elisabeth
Snow was born in Eastham May 27: 1739 Betty Snow the Daughter of
Samuel and Elisabeth Snow was born in Eastham March 18: 1741
Nancy Snow was born November 27: 1743 Joseph Snow was born
January 9: 1745 Sparrow Snow was born July 16: 1746 and Died in the Fall
Sparrow Snow was born April 12: 1748 Phoebe Snow was born March 16: 1750

October 20: 1732 John Clark & Mary Wellen were married by Mr Benjamin 38286

January 3: 1733 Nathaniel Smith & Mary Walker were married by Mr Benjamin 38286

February 1: 1733 Silvanus Snow & Hannah Cole were married by Mr Benjamin 38286

September 29: 1734 Allen Edward Snow son of Silvanus Snow & Hannah his wife was born

March 29: 1741 Then Silvanus Snow son of Silvanus Snow was born
May 9: 1742 Mary Snow daughter of Silvanus and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
June 25: 1743 Edward Snow son of Silvanus and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
March 6: 1745 Tabitha Snow daughter of Sil and Hannah Snow was born in Eastham
Mr Hannah Snow the wife of Mr Salomon Snow died August 3: 1740 in 38 years

May 10: 1733 Willard Knowls & Bethiah Atwood were married by Mr Benjamin 38286

Willard Knowls son of Willard Knowls was born October 26: 1737

David Knowls son of Willard Knowls was born the 21 September 1739

July 22: 1736 Collier Snow son of Silvanus and ^{Elisabeth} Snow was born in Eastham
June 22: 1736 Silvanus Snow son of Silvanus and ^{Elisabeth} Snow was born in Eastham

March 27: 1739 Then Hannah Snow Daughter of Silvanus and ^{Elisabeth} Snow
Snow was born in Eastham ^{Elisabeth} Snow wife of Sil Snow died

July 5: 1733 Isaac Higgins Jr & Abigail Freeman were married by Mr Benjamin 38286

Mary Higgins daughter of Isaac and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham

February 14: 1735 Ennis Higgins daughter of Isaac and Abigail Higgins
was born in Eastham October 1: 1736 Abraham Higgins son of Isaac

and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham October 10: 1738 Luc Higgins

daughter of Isaac and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham

November 16: 1740 Abigail Higgins daughter of Isaac and Abigail

Higgins was born in Eastham May 21: 1743 Isaac Higgins son

of Isaac and Abigail Higgins was born in Eastham June 15: 1745

Jacob Higgins son of Isaac Higgins and Abigail was born in Eastham

September 6: 1747 Joseph Higgins son of Isaac Higgins and Abigail

Higgins was born in Eastham November 18: 1749

Spheria Higgins son of Isaac Higgins and Abigail was born in Eastham

November 13: 1750 Abraham son of Isaac Higgins died December 15: 1763

Abraham Higgins son of Isaac and Abigail died Feb 15: 1763

Elizabeth Vickery Daughter of David & Martha Vickery was born the
2nd day of July 1733

Hudson Vickery - son of David and Martha Vickery was
born in Eastham July 27: 1736

John Mercey Daughter of John and Rebekah Mercey was
born in Eastham April 13th Day - 1756

Mannah Mercey Daughter of John and Rebekah Mercey was
born in Eastham October 9th Day - 1758
and died in April 11th Day - 1765

Daniel Mercey son of John and Rebekah Mercey was
born in Eastham October the 15th Day - 1760

Rebekah Mercey Daughter of John and Rebekah Mercey
was born in Eastham September the 13th Day - 1762

Heinnah Mercey Daughter of John and Rebekah Mercey
was born in Eastham March the 20th Day - 1766

Hanna Lewis Daughter of Mr Josiah Lewis & Mrs Abigail Lewis was
born September 25th 1731 and Abigail

William Lewis born at Morphett the son of Mr Josiah Lewis the third day
of July 1741

January 31: 1733/4 then Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Joseph Drane Justice Peace

January 8th 1734/5 then Nathan Cole son of Joshua & Sarah Cole was born

April 4th 1736 then Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

June 23: 1737 then Ruth Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

~~January 1738 then Josiah Cole son of Joshua Cole was born~~ died May 23: 1742

March 9: 1738/9 then Patience Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

November the 20th 1742 then Joshua Cole son of Joshua Cole was born

May the 4th 1743 then Joshua Cole son of Joshua Cole died

February the 7th 1743/4 then Liden Cole Daughter of Joshua Cole was born

Joshua Cole if son of Joshua and Sarah Cole was born at Eastham
on the 6th day of March 1741/6

Mercy Cole son of Joshua and Sarah Cole was
born in Eastham March the 29: 1750 turn to p 69

February 20th 1733/4 then David Tied & Bethia Napier were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

September 23 1730 then Thomas Snow & Sarah young ^{of Littleton} were married by Mr Josiah Lues

Isabel Snow daughter of Thomas Snow Sarah Snow was born in Easton May the 18th 1741

October 14 1731 then Daniel Crosby & of Litchfield Ruth Cole were married by Josiah Lues

November 5 1732 then John Jeffry & Rachel Withers were married by Josiah Lues

May 31 1732 then Thomas Mountjoy & Mary Thompson were married by Mr Josiah Lues

June 21 1733 then Thomas Givild Thankfull also was married by Mr Josiah Lues

July 17 1733 then Thomas Dil & Melitable Brown were married by Josiah Lues

December 6th 1733 then James Pearson & Mrs Margaret Oakes were married by Mr Josiah Lues

January 24th 1733/4 then Eliza Higgins & Samuel also was married by Mr Josiah Lues

January 21 1734/5 then Samuel Mayo & Mrs Ruth Higgins were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace.

February 12 1734/5 then Ephraim Cook & Mary Myrick were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

July 24 1735 then Nathaniel Mayo & Mary Cole were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

August 21 1735 then Joseph Young & Rebecca Mearns were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

October 8 1735 then Eliza Snow & Abigail Doane were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

December the 5th 1735 then Nathaniel Snow son of Eliza & Abigail Snow was born

October 29th 1737 then ^{Ebenezer} ~~Eliza~~ Snow son of Eliza Snow was born

62 Eliza Snow the son of Eliza & Abigail Snow was born August 30th 1741
Eliza Snow the son of Eliza & Abigail Snow was born November 4th 1742

110) March 14th 1733/4 then Eliza Doane & Elizabeth Spurr were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

~~Eliza~~ 26: 1738 then the Rev Mr John Avery & Mrs Ruth Knowles were married by Mr Samuel Offord

February 21: 1735/6 then Rebecca Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane just was born
April the 31. Day 1738 then Mercy Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane was born and Died in February 1739/40

January 20: 1739/40 then Silvanus Doane son of Eliza Doane was born
Mary Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane was born the 27 day of January 1741/2

September the 9th 1744 then Eliza Doane son of Eliza Doane was born
Sarah Doane Daughter of Eliza Doane was born January 1st 1745

January 15: 1733/4 then Stephen Johnson & Esther Higgins were married by Mr Samuel Offord

January 23: 1733/4 then William Mayrick & Elizabeth Offord were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

William Mayrick son of William & Elizabeth Mayrick was born October 26: 1734

Stephen Johnson son of Stephen Johnson was born the 4 day of April 1737

March 14: 1733/4 then Warren Green & Mary Paine were married by Mr Samuel Offord

Debra Green Daughter of Warren & Mary Green was born the 14th Day of January 1734/5

Ruben Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born 20 day of August 1741

Isaac Paine and Rebecca Stephens both of Dedham were married in Dedham by Mr Joseph Luce Decr 23: 1745

III
Hose: Mayo son of Hose & Patience Mayo was born February 23: 1732/3
Died March 4th 1732/3

Hose Mayo son of Hose & Patience Mayo was born June 6th 1734

John Sweet and Zibiah young both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr. Asaiah Lues Clark May 1: 1754

John Doane son of John Doane Esq & Mrs Jane his wife was born the 17th of March 1734
Elisha pake Teborah Brown both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr. Asaiah Lues Clark June 14: 1754

Jonathan Brown son of Samuel & Dian Brown was born October 1: 1734

Jonathan Hiller and Mary Payne both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr. Asaiah Lues Clark May 22: 1755

Sarah Hiller daughter of Jonathan and Mary Hiller was born
in Eastham August the 31 day 1756

Elizabeth Hiller daughter of Jonathan and Mary Hiller
was born in Eastham September the 7 day 1758

Jonathan Hiller son of Jonathan and Mary Hiller was

Born in Eastham May the 24 day

Nathaniel Hiller son of Jonathan and Mary Hiller
was born in Eastham April the 26 day 1760

1762

William turning 23 January 23: 1734/5
Mr John Spurre 23 February 23: 1734/5

October 25: 1733 Ebenezer Brown & Rebecca Smith were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

March 11: 1734 John Dunkin & Keziah ^{Baker} were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

March 14: 1734 Samuel Rich & Elizabeth Pading were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

May 16: 1734 James Brown jun & Elizabeth Smith were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

May 29: 1734 Edward Knowles jun & Ann Knowles were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

March 7th 1734/5 then Sarah Daughter of Edward Knowles jun & Ann Knowles was born

February 14: 1736/7 then Benjamin Knowles Son of Edward Knowles jun was born

Thomas Knowles Daughter of Edward Knowles jun was born the 16 day of April 1739

Thomas Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born the 30th day of January 1743

~~March 14: 1741 then Edward Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born~~

August 22: 1741 then Edward Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born

February 6: 1741/8 Elijah Knowles Son of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born

Sarah Knowles Daughter of Edward Knowles & Ann Knowles was born the 1st of April 1744

August 22: 1734 Prence Collins & Abiel Dore were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Rebecca Collins Daughter of Prence Collins was born the 20th of September 1735

September 19: 1734 Nathaniel Mayo & Hannah Horton were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

John Mayo Son of Nathaniel Mayo & Hannah Horton was born the 1st of March 1740

December 6: 1734 David Rich & Hannah Brown were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Elizabeth Rich Daughter of David Rich & Hannah Brown was born the 1st of March 1743

January 15: 1735 James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Joseph Mayo Son of James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins was born the 1st day of July 1737

James Mayo Son of James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins was born the 12th of October 1745

February 20: 1735 Joseph Brown & Susanna Cole were married by Mr Benjamin Webb

Jessha Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown was born the 29 day of May 1738

Joseph Brown Son of Joseph and Susanna Brown was born at Eastham June 4th 1741

(173)
Frank Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born November 11th 1729
Thankfull Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born March 30th 1731
Mary Cole Daughter of Daniel & Thankfull Cole was born March 16th 1733

Elizabeth Myrick Daughter of Reuben Myrick was born the 22nd day of November 1734
Abigail Myrick Daughter of Reuben Myrick was born the 3rd day of August 1736

July 21st 1735 then Nathaniel Mayo & Mercy Cole both of Ephraim were married
in Ephraim by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

August 14th 1735 then Joseph Young & Rebecca Neomb both of Ephraim were married
in Ephraim by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

(114)

October 16th 1735 then Samuel Knowls son of capt Samuel Knowls & Hannah =
freemen were married by Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

May 16: 1734 then Joseph Smale of Groton & Jane Grose of Engham were married
by Mr Josiah Lues

June 27: 1734 then William Covey & Joannah Abard were married by
Mr Josiah Lues

August 8: 1734 then Jeremiah haves of Chatham & Thebe young of Engham
were married by Mr Josiah Lues

November 7th 1734 then Jesse Elmege & Abigail Smith were married by
Mr Josiah Lues

January 2: 1734/5 then Thomas Holbrooks & Margaret Doane were married by
1111 - Gajah Lines

December 1st 1735 then Margaret Holbrooks Daughter of Thomas Holbrooks was
born. George son the father of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham January 18: 1737
Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham January 30: 1739/40 Gajah Lines the
son of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham May 23: 1742
Abigail Holbrooks the daughter of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham May 10: 1745
John Holbrooks the son of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham October 18: 1748
Grace son the father of Thomas Holbrooks was born in Eastham
February 15: 1741

January 9th 1734/5 then John & Mary Wiknot were married by
Mr Gajah Lines

June 26: 1735 then John Harding junr & Thankfull Dick were married by
Mr Gajah Lines

July 3: 1735 then Moses Higgins & Elizabeth Gray were married by Mr Gajah Lines

Gideon Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 22 day of July 1738

Eleathan Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 31 day of May 1740

Isaac Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 29th day of July 1743

Elizabeth Higgins daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born at Eastham

January 9th 1744/5 David Higgins son of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born 9th day of August 1746

Phoebe Higgins daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins was born in Eastham June 11: 1749

May 30th 1734 then Seth Rider & Rebecca Smith were married by Mr Joseph O'Brien

Seth Rider son of Seth Rider was born the 6th day of December 1737

January 20: 1734 then Stephen Snow & Mary Cole were married by Mr Joseph O'Brien

February 17: 1737 then Moses Snow son of Stephen Snow was born

June the 30th 1738 then Heman Snow son of Stephen Snow was born

July 2: 1735 then Archelus Lines & Mary Foster were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
 Solomon Lines son of Archelus Lines was born the 20th December 1737
 John Lines son of Archelus Lines was born the 17 day of March 1742/3

July 17: 1735 then Eliza Line & Rebecca Paine were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
 April 14: 1736 then Hannah Line daughter of Eliza & Rebecca Line was born
 Rebecca Line the wife of Eliza Line died the 18th day of February 1743/4

October 9th 1735 then Ebenezer Cook & Mary Paine were married by Mr Samuel Osborn
 Ruth Cook daughter of Ebenezer Cook was born the 23 day of January 1737/8

October 20th 1735 then Barnabus Diegel & Mary Lund were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

February 11th 1735/6 then Simon Merifield & Elizabeth Bidwell were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

Daniel Higgins the son of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham October 24: 1757

Sarah Higgins daughter of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham April 14: 1759

Elizabeth Higgins daughter of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham March 15th day 1761

Enock Higgins son of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham May 7th 1763

Abigail Higgins daughter of Enock and Sarah Higgins was born in Eastham January the 3rd day 1768

1737
Mrs Mary Hopkins wife of Mr Joshua Hopkins Died the first day of march 1737/1

September 30th 1736 then Henry Knowl & Rebecca Berry both of Eastham were married
by Joseph Donne Justice Peace

Azubah Sears Daughter of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in Eastham Nov^r on the 15th 1747

Rebecca Sears Daughter of Josiah & Azubah Sears was born in Eastham July 15th 1750

David Sears the son of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in Eastham April 14th 1753

Samuel Sears son of Josiah and Azubah Sears was born in Eastham April 18th 1755

Azubah the wife of Josiah Sears Died March 1762
Josiah Sears departed this Life in January 1772

September 30th 1736 then Josiah Sears of Chatham & Azubah Knowl were married
by Joseph Donne Justice Peace

August 23rd 1737 then Mary Daughter of Josiah Sears was born

February 25th 1742 then Joseph Sears Daughter of Josiah Sears was born

February the first 1745 then Josiah Sears son of Josiah Sears was born

October 7th 1736 then Elijah Donne & Susanna Luce were married
by Joseph Donne Justice Peace

Mercy Rogers Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born in Eastham on the 18th day of April 1746
Mary Rogers Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born in Eastham on the first day of October 1758

December 2nd 1736 then Thomas Rogers & Rebecca Higgins were married
by Joseph Donne Justice Peace

Jerah Rogers Daughter of Thomas Rogers was born the 26th day of March 1738

Ezra Rogers Daughter of Thomas Rogers was born the 8th day of October 1739

Thomas Rogers son of Thomas Rogers was born the 25th day of February 1742

Isaac Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born at Eastham on the 8th day July 1746

Stephen Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born at Eastham on the 24th day of January 1747

Solomon Rogers son of Thomas and Rebecca Rogers was born in Eastham April the 28th day 1750

Look a Bove for the Rest

Mathew Paine son of Theophilus Paine was born the 7th day of September 1786
Ruth Paine Daughter of Theophilus Paine was born the 3rd day of February 1737/38
John Paine son of Theophilus Paine was born the 20th day of July 1739

Ruth Paine Daughter of James Paine born the 3rd day of March 1733/4
Abigail Paine Daughter of James Paine born the 6th day of August 1735

Rebecca Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born 3rd of October 1720
Gideon Cook son of Thomas Cook born July 23: 1722
James Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born July 23: 1724
Stephen Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born May 8: 1726
Abigail Cook Daughter of Thomas Cook born 22 February 2: 1732/3

Samuel Smith son of Seth Smith was born the 31 day of May 1731.

Rebecca Smith Daughter of Seth Smith was born the 22 day of March 1734/5

Seth Smith son of Seth and Ann Smith was born the 19th day March 1737

Edward Smith son of Seth and Ann Smith was born the 2nd day of August 1739

Ann Smith Daughter of Seth and Ann Smith was born the 1st day of March 1742/3

Elizabeth Smith Daughter of Seth and Ann Smith was born in Eastham October 10: 1745

February 25th 1737/8 Eliza Smith Doane & Matthew Paddock both of Eastham were married for Ephemus by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Debra Doane Daughter of Eliza Smith was born the 26 day of May 1739

Daniel Doane son of Eliza Smith Doane was born the 14 day of April 1741

August 12: 1738 Ann Aaron Smith & Samuel Grosvenor married for Ephemus by Mr. Doane

February 25: 1730/1 Mary G. Madsen & Thomas Cook married for Ephemus by Mr. Doane

(12)

October 25. 1736 when Elizabeth youngs married by Mr James Doan

in the presence of the minister of Eastham in the County of Barnstable
in the presence of the minister of the Baptist Bay in New England
of the north church in the south parish in Eastham
of the south church in the north parish in Eastham
Recorded per Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk of Eastham

January 13. 1750 when Daniel Joss & Mary Joss were married by James Doan
Ruth Doane the daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Doane was born in Eastham
June the 3. 1752 and died January 5. 1752
Joel Doane the son of Samuel and Dorcas Doane was born in Eastham
February 17. 1754 p. 155

Shubal Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born the 5th Day of June 1736
Ruben Cook son of Ephraim Cook was born 20th of August 1741.

Wane Smith son of Samuel and Mary Smith was born November
13th 1743
Rebecca Smith daughter of Samuel and Mary Smith was born
August 21st 1747

Anna Doane daughter of Jesse Doane was born 28 day of June 1736

John Brown and Sarah Cook both of Eastham were married in Eastham
Sarah Lues Clow February 17: 1756

Survial ~~John~~ Brown daughter of John Brown and Sarah was born in
Eastham November the 31 day 1756

Joshua Brown son of John and Sarah Brown was born in
Eastham the 28 day of January 1757

Elkanah Rogers son of Elkanah Rogers was born the 9th day of July 1734
February 23 1738/9 then Nathaniel Rogers son of Elkanah Rogers was born September 4 1759
September the 8. 1741 then Josiah Rogers son of Elkanah Rogers was born
Elkanah Rogers died November 4 18 - 1758

Asa Rogers and Sarah Cook both of Eastham were married in Eastham
By Mr Josiah Lues Clow March 29: 1756

Joshua Rogers son of Elkanah and Mercy Rogers born October 24 - 1755
Methu Rogers daughter of Elkanah and Mercy Rogers born
October 24 day 1757

Elkanah Rogers son of Elkanah and Mercy Rogers was born at Eastham
January the 1 day 1760

June 19th 1737 then Mr Samuel Knowles died

June 24th 1737 then Matthias Burges of Newmouth & Dorris Cole of Suffolshire
Married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Anniah Knowles daughter of Willard Knowles born the 26 day of October 1739

Joseph Knowles son of Willard Knowles born 22 day of October 1739

Willard Knowles son of Willard Knowles was born October 26: 1739

David Knowles son of Willard Knowles was born September 21: 1739

Bethiah Knowles was born the 13th of January 1742

John Knowles the son of Willard and Bethiah Knowles was born
in Eastham June 9: 1744

Mary Knowles the daughter of Willard and Bethiah Knowles
was born in Eastham October 20: 1746

Tampance Knowles the daughter of Willard and Bethiah Knowles
was born in Eastham March 4: 1749

Rebecca Knowles the daughter of Willard and Bethiah Knowles
was born in Eastham April 12: 1751

Seth Knowles the son of Willard and Bethiah Knowles was
born in Eastham May 16: 1753

William Knowles son of Willard and Bethiah Knowles was born in Eastham May 14: - 1755

September the 12th 1737. then Joshua Doane & Mary Freeman
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Tunson Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane & Mary Doane was born in Eastham the
16th day of September 1738

Joshua Doane son of Joshua Doane & Mary Doane was born the 11th day of January 1739/40
Reziah Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born the 11th day of April 1742
Heman Doane son of Joshua Doane was born the 11th day of January 1743/4
Eunice Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born April 17th 1746
Peth Doane son of Joshua Doane was born April 12 1748
Joseph Doane son of Joshua Doane was born June 17 1750
Mary Doane Daughter of Joshua Doane was born June 25 1752
Ozariah Doane son of Joshua Doane was born June 16 1754

August 20: 1732 then Joanna Covee Daughter of Willm Covee just was born

Stephen Harding son of John Harding was born the 30 day of August 1730
Nicholas Harding son of John Harding & Ann Harding
was born in Eastham October 17th 1738
John Harding son of John and Ann Harding was born at Eastham
July 12 1742
Thankful Harding Daughter of John and Ann Harding was born
at Eastham May 12 1748
Ann Harding Daughter of John and Ann Harding was born at Eastham
January 26 1749

Septem 22: 1737 then Jonathan Kelle negro man by his masters order
was married to Martha Cogg by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

(123)

July 6: 1737 then John King & Rachel Nicholson both of Hamwich were
married in Epsom by Mr. Samuel Freeman Justice Peace

March 17: 1721 then Thomas Abroad son of Thomas Abroad was born
September 26: 1720 then Jonathan Abroad son of Thomas Abroad was born
July the 7th 1729 then Nathaniel Abroad son of Thomas Abroad was born
August the 5th 1731 then Thomas Abroad son of Thomas Abroad was born
March 1: 1733 then Briggs Abroad son of Thomas Abroad was born
Aug: 19: 1736 then Ruben Abroad son of Thomas Abroad was born

December 6th 1737 then Solomon J. & Jane Barker were married in Epsom
by Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

March 17th 1738 then John Smith & Mary J. were married in Epsom by Mr.
Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

March 22nd 1738 then Thomas Tobias & Elizabeth Job were both of Chesham
were married in Epsom by Mr. Joseph Dwyer Justice Peace

April 4th 1737 then Stephen Johnson son of Stephen Johnson was born
 Eastham wife and Sarah's house north of Eastham were married in
 Eastham by Mr. Jacob Lacey Nov 12 1755

Amos Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born the 18th day of December 1730
 Liden Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the first day of August 1738
 Rebecca Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the 20th day of April 1736
 Ruth Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the 10th of September 1738
 Isaac Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born the 30th day of June 1741
 Rachel Knowls daughter of Amos Knowls was born the 15th of
 January 1743/4
 Richard Knowls son of Amos Knowls was born at Eastham
 on the 22nd day of September 1745

March 28: 1735 then Thomas Tobias & Elizabeth Job both of Chatham were
 married in Eastham by Joseph Deane Justice Peace

Joseph Deane son of ^{Richard} Deane was born the 10th day of April 1741
 William Deane son of Richard Deane was born September the 30th 1743
 Hannah Deane daughter of Richard and Phebe Deane was born at Eastham
 on the 12th day of December 1738
 Thomas Deane son of Richard and Phebe Deane was born at Eastham
 on the 19th of December 1744

Mathan Meyrick son of Joseph Meyrick was born the 22 of August 1744

February 25: 1736/7 Jesse Nicholas & Thankfull Cook were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

February 2: 1737/8 Zacheus Higgins & Rebecca Young ^{both of Eggham} were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

Samuel Basset of ~~Wimborne~~ and Rebecca Young of Eggham were married in Eggham
By Mr Josiah Lewis. January 12: 1736/7

May 4th: 1738 Eliza Negro & Sarah Achob were married by Mr Samuel Osborn

August 3rd: 1738 then Stephen Cole ^{of London} & Rebecca Barker of Eggham were married
in Eggham by Joseph Dorrice Justice Peace

~~January 20~~
~~February 1737~~: 1736/7 Ebenezer Wood & Rebecca Young were married by Mr Josiah Lewis

~~November 24~~ February 11: 1736/7 Joseph Baynes & Lidea Myles were married by Mr Josiah Lewis

November 24: 1737 Giles Peire & Annis Cole were married by Mr Josiah Lewis

December 29: 1737 Capt Samuel Smith of Eastham & Mrs Sarah Payne of Boston
were married by Mr Josiah Lewis

February 16: 1737/8 William Correll & Elizabeth Webb both of Eastham were
married by Mr Josiah Lewis

David Couil son of William^{and} Elisabeth Couil was born at
Eastham on the 11th day of September 1738

February 23: 1737/8 Mr Tobeth Smith & Mrs Hannah Sears both of
Eastham were married by Mr Josiah Lewis

June 15: 1738 Ebenezer Newcomb & Thankful Freeman^{both of Eastham} were married
by Mr Josiah Lewis

July 16: 1738 then Capt David Bangs of Haverhill & Ruth^{both of Eastham} were married
in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

December 8: 1738 Samuel Cole & Doris young both of Eastham were married by
Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Doris Cole Daughter of Samuel Cole
was born the 25th of October 1740
Hannah Cole Daughter of Samuel Cole was born the 13th day of January 1742/3

April 13: 1739 then Joseph Rogers & Sarah Harding were married in Eastham
by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

1730
Timothy Duane Daughter of John Duane & Mary Duane was born in Eastham the
10 day of September 1738

Margaret Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born November 10th 1738

Anne Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born 3: 1740

Apphia Cole Daughter of Isaac Cole was born the 16 day of February 1742

Sulana Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born the 1st day of
march 1744

Hannah Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born at Eastham
on the 21st day of June 1747

Isaac Cole the son of Isaac Cole and Anne Cole was born at
Eastham on the 28 of November 1749 and died January 1750

Jeffe Brown son of Jeffe Brown was born the first day of November 1738

Elisabeth Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born
in Eastham March 15: 1751

Amelia Cole the son of Isaac and Anne Cole was born
in Eastham August 6: 1753 and died November 16: 1755
another Cole Daughter of Isaac and Anne Cole was born
in Eastham October the 11 day 1757

April 19: 1738 Jabez Sparrow & Mary Young were married in Eastham
by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace.

Sarah Sparrow Daughter of Jabez and Mary Sparrow was born at Eastham
September 14th 1740

Mary Sparrow Daughter of Jabez and Mary Sparrow was born at Eastham
March 13th 1743

Thomas Sparrow son of Jabez and Mary Sparrow was born at Eastham
December 3rd 1745

Elizabeth Goff Daughter of Hinks Goff born the 23 of October 1735

Eli's Goff Daughter of Hinks Goff born the 28 day of November 1737

John Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham March 18: 1750

William Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham January 16: 1752

David Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham June 1 day 1753

Elisha Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham October 29: 1756

Ezekiel Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham June 22 day 1757

Daniel Ware son of Joseph and Mary Ware was born in Eastham Sept 21: 1761

June 28th 1739 then Mr Thomas Atkins of Chatham & Mrs Hope Snow of
Eggleham were married in Eggleham by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

January 21: 1733^{1/2} then the first Abigail Snow Daughter of Samuel Snow was born

October 12: 1735 then Samuel Snow son of Samuel Snow was born

May the 8th 1737 then Mercy Snow Daughter of Samuel Snow was born

May 19: 1739 then Neal Snow son of Samuel Snow was born

March 15 day 1761 then John Davis and Hannah Twinn both
of Harwich were married by John Freeman Justice Peace
introduced by me Dr Knowlton Cr

The marriages below not given into the clerk's list April by Reason they were brought in since

September 7th 1738 William Graham of Boston & Ann ^{of Eggleham} ~~humble~~ were
married in Eggleham by Mr Joseph Lenes Clerk

September 14th 1738 Benjamin Bullard & Hannah Mewns both of Eggleham
were married in Eggleham by Mr Joseph Lenes Clerk

September 28: 1738 Ruben Rich & Martha Smith both of Eggleham were
married in Eggleham by Mr Joseph Lenes Clerk

August 1st 1739 then the first child with the name of Ruben Rich
and Martha was born

January 7: 1741 then the first child the Daughter of Ruben Rich
was born

May 21st 1741 the Daughter of Ruben Rich was born named Mary Rich

Abigail Rich Daughter of Ruben Rich born April 23: 1745

Ruben Rich son of Ruben Rich born August 23: 1748

Ruth Rich Daughter of Ruben and Ruth Rich was born

in Eastham November 3rd 1750 Elizabeth the son of Ruben and Ruth
Rich was born in Eastham January 27: 1753 Isaac Rich the son of
Ruben and Ruth Rich was born in Eastham April 17: 1755

(132)
March 1. 1738/9 Daniel Mayo jun^r & Martha Holbrook both of Eastham were
Married in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

March 16th 1738/9 Joseph Newcomb ^{of Eastham} & Mary Dodge ^{of Ipswich or rather of Eastham}
were married in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

April 12th 1739 Joseph Doane, thin, & Dorcas Ebrige both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

June 28th 1739 Abner Holbrook & Hannah Neal both of Eastham were
Married in Eastham by ^{Mr} Josiah Lenes Clark

June 28: 1739 Then Mr Thomas Atkins of Chatham & Hope Snow were married in
Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

November 29th 1739 then Mr Joseph Paddock of Yarmouth & Mrs Elizabeth -
2 nags of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Dore Justice Peace

February the 1st 1739/40 then Joshua Doane Jun & Betsey Mayrick both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Nathaniel Freeman Justice Peace.

September 20th 1739 then John Whitney of Harwich & Joseph Knowls of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained Minister in Eastham

November 20th 1740 then David Ralph and Sediah Sowet
both of Harwich were married by John Freeman Justice Peace
introd by me Edward Knowles Junr

January 9th 1739/40 then Daniel Freeman of Harwich & Mercy Freeman of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained Minister in Eastham

January 10th 1739/40 then Nathaniel Knowls & Mercy Freeman were married
in Eastham by Joseph Dore Justice Peace

December 17th 1740 then Nathaniel Knowles son of Nathaniel Knowls & Mercy Knowls
was born in Eastham

January 11th 1739/40 Ben James Mitchell & Hannah Higgins both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained Minister in Eastham

February 7th 1739/40 then Benjamin Higgins & Hannah Higgins both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained Minister in Eastham

⁽¹³⁴⁾
February 21. 1739/40 then Solomon Smith & Susannah Snow both of Eastham were
coll married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker an ordained minister in Eastham
Pittman son of James Smith & Susannah Snow the same day
the same month 1741

The above marriages all above copied for the County clerk

October 22. 1732 then Nathaniel Snow son of Benjamin Snow jun & Mary the Snow was born
Ruth Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow jun was born 25th day of May 1721
Martha Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow jun was born the 13th day of May 1726
Keriah Snow Daughter of Benjamin Snow jun was born the about the middle of May 1724
Harbone Snow taken from their mother the 19th of May 1740

Joseph Cole Jr and Mary Young was married in Eastham by
Mr Samuel Asban September 2. 1736
James Cole son of Joseph Cole jun was born the 19 day of September 1737

Mary Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole jun was born the 12th day of

February 1739/40
Rebecca Cole Daughter of Joseph Cole jun was born the 14th of November 1741

Rezia Cole Daughter of Joseph and Mary Cole
was born at Eastham in the 24th of March 1747

Thankful Cole the Daughter of Joseph Cole Jr and Mary
Cole was born in Eastham January 10. 1750

Rebecca Cole the Daughter of Joseph and Mary Cole was born in Eastham
July 30. 1754

(135)
Elizabeth Thatcher - Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Thatcher was born in Eastham
in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England
the fourth of May the 24th 1725

Recorded in Eastham Town Book of Records of Marriages & Births
by Mr Joseph Doane Town clerk

November 13th 1740 then John Sparrow & Anne Alwood both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace
Elizabeth Sparrow Daughter of John Sparrow was born January 2nd 1743/4

Samuel Smith son of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 28th of September 1737

Sarah Smith Daughter of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 23rd day of October 1740

Samuel Smith son of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 7th day of October 1742

Stephen Smith son of Samuel Smith jun^r was born the 29th of September 1744

Reuben Smith son of Samuel and Sarah Smith was born at
Eastham on the 9th day of March 1746/7

April the 17th 1716 then Bathshua Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary Smith was born
and the 18th Bathshua Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary Smith was born

October the fourth 1718 Mary Smith Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

August 8th 1724 Bathshua Smith Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

December the 21st 1729 Samuel Smith son of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

July 28: 1732 then Hannah Smith Daughter of Joseph & Mary Smith was born

July 23: 1739 then Rebecca Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith was born

Joseph Smith son of Joseph & Rebecca Smith was born at Eastham
the 17th day of October 1743

April the 17th 1741 then Jacob Barker & Linda Hopkins both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

3) September 27th 1739 then Stephen Cyth of Groton & Anne Brown of Eastham were
married by Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister in Eastham

4) December 13th 1739: then Eliza Cole jun^r & Zephaniah Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham
by Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister

June 13th April 22: 1740 then Joseph Young & Anne Newcomb both of Eastham were married
by Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister

June 13th 1740 then John Young & Sarah Cole both of Eastham were married by
Mr Isaiah Lewis Minister

- 7) ¹³⁶ were married 25/1738 then ^{of 136} James Abwood & Mary young both of Eastham
by Mr. French Lewis minister
- 9) September 4th 1740 then James Abwood & Mary young both of Eastham were married
by Mr. French Lewis minister
- 10) January 22nd 1740 then Stephen King & Hannah Pierre both of Eastham were married
by Mr. French Lewis minister
- 10) April 30th 1741 then John Hewitson & Mary Lewis both of Eastham were married
by Mr. French Lewis minister

11) July the 11th 1740 then Capt. Deley son of Joseph Deley & Mrs. Charles Higgins of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr. Joseph Crocker minister

12) March the 5th 1740 then Isaac Hopkins of Norwich & Mrs. Thankful Smith of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr. Joseph Crocker minister
Jonathan Hopkins son of Isaac and Thankful Hopkin was born at Eastham on the 11th
day of June 1747 Joseph Hopkins son of Isaac and Thankful Hopkins
born in Eastham March 10: 1750

Mary Tower daughter of John Tower was born the tenth day of May 1738

Mary Tower daughter of John Tower was born the middle of Augst 1739

Isaac Hopkins son of Isaac Hopkins and Thankful Hopkins
was born in Eastham October 25: 1752

13) May the 14th 1741 then Thomas Curtis jun^r of Chatham & Thankful Snow of Eastham
were married by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

14) June 4th 1741 then Judah Rogers & Susannah Rogers both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

The above & before second marriage are carried in to the County Clerk.

Susanna Rogers daughter of Judah Rogers & Susanna Rogers was born in Eastham
the first day of October 1742

November 13 1741 then Jesse ~~son of Joseph~~ & Mary ~~daughter of Joseph~~
were born in Eastham
February 14th 1742 then Isaac ~~son of Joseph~~ & Mary ~~daughter of Joseph~~
were born in Eastham
August 13 1742 then Isaac ~~son of Joseph~~ & Mary ~~daughter of Joseph~~
were born in Eastham
October 22 1742 then Isaac ~~son of Joseph~~ & Mary ~~daughter of Joseph~~
were born in Eastham
November 13 1742 then Isaac ~~son of Joseph~~ & Mary ~~daughter of Joseph~~
were born in Eastham
December 13 1742 then Isaac ~~son of Joseph~~ & Mary ~~daughter of Joseph~~
were born in Eastham
look on p^g 71 for the rest of the children

Joshiah Crocker the son of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Crocker was born
in Eastham the 15th day of March 1740/41.

Entered by me Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

Lucia Crocker daughter of Mr. Joseph and Reliance Crocker was
born at Eastham the 28th day of May 1744

The Rev. Mr. Joseph Crocker Pastor of the South Church of Christ
in Eastham departed this life the second day of March 1772

Bangs Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 11th day of
January 1736/7

Nathaniel Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 4th day
of October 1738.

Richard Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood was born the 7th day
of June 1741

September 17: 1741 then Joseph Snow & Elizabeth Cole both of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Joseph Dorne Justice Peace

Entered & Recorded by me Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

Joseph Snow son of Joseph Snow & Elizabeth Snow was born at Eastham
the 13th day of May 1743 Entered by me Joseph Dorne Town Clerk

(133)
February 24: 1741 then Ebenezer & John Smith both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Joseph Doane Justice Peace

July 30th 1711 then Theophilus Mayo & Thankfull Higgins both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister
Theophilus son of Theophilus Mayo & Thankfull his wife was born December 30th 1752

December 12: 1741 then Jane Lawrence of Norwich & Ruth Freeman widow of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

March 11: 1741 then Joseph & Hannah Rogers both of Eastham were married in
Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

April 1: 1741 then John Taylor jun^r & Phoebe Higgins both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister the children recorded in the new book

May 17th 1742 then Thomas Nickerson jun^r of Eastham & Dorcas Johnson of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

May 27th 1742 then Michael Snow jun^r & Elizabeth Peterson both of Eastham were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister all the above came to the County Clerk

(139)
October the 8th 1742 then Ebenezer Higgins just & Martha Burgess 2116th in Eastham
by Joseph Donne Justice Peace

Elizabeth Higgins Daughter of Ebenezer Higgins was born the 29th Day of January 1742/3
Seth Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was born in
Eastham May 17: 1744 & Sarah Higgins the daughter of Ebenezer
and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham July 8: 1747 —
Ebenezer Higgins the son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was
born in Eastham August 23: 1749 Jonathan Higgins the son
of Ebenezer Higgins was born in Eastham August 4: 1751
Abner Higgins son of Ebenezer and Martha Higgins was born in Eastham
October 18: 1752 then Simeon Nicholson of Chatham & Sally Lee of Eastham were
married in Eastham by Joseph Donne Justice Peace
Look in the new Book for
Sept of the children page 23

November 25th 1742 then James Knowls of Chatham & Sarah Donne of
Eastham were married in Eastham by me Joseph Donne Justice Peace
all the above 3 marriages are carried to the County Clerk

Escher Higgins Daughter of Moses Higgins was born the 7th of February 1735/40
Arion Higgins son of Moses Higgins was born the 14th of March 1741/2

Samuel Knowls son of Samuel Knowls just was born the 14th of September 1738
Elizabeth Knowls Daughter of Samuel Knowls just was born the 11th of November 1740
Hazel Knowls son of Samuel Knowls just was born the 5th of November 1742

190th
John Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was born the second day of September 1740
Josiah Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was born the 7th of November 1741
Jeth Whitnee son of Doctor John Whitnee was born the 5th day of February 1742/3

Arion Dill son of Thomas Dill was born July 30: 1739
James Dill son of Thomas Dill was born October 15: 1741

Josiah Harding son of Isaac Harding was born the 29 day of December 1741
David Higgins son of Isaac and Ann Higgins was born in Eastham August 12: 1759
Richard Higgins son of Isaac and Ann Higgins was born in Eastham April 5: 1762
Senaiah Higgins son of Isaac and Ann Higgins was born in Eastham May 31 day 1765

June the 16: 1743 then Will Joby & Sarah Davis both of Hamrick were married
in Eastham by Mr Joseph Doane Justice Peace

Mathiasel Brown son of Ebenezer Brown was born October 27: ~~1733~~ 1734
Ebenezer Brown son of Ebenezer Brown was born August 21: 1736
Rebecca Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born October 16: 1738
Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born February 18: 1741
Dorcas Brown Daughter of Ebenezer Brown was born November the 2: 1741
Hannah Brown Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Brown was born
at Eastham on of 3rd day of November 1745

(141)
William Hylke. Died January 1743
Mr. Sarah Pine the wife of William Pine Esq. died the 16th day of January 1743
Rebecca Lind the wife of Elihu Lind died the 18th day of February 1743
Mr. Sarah Higgins wife of Mr. Benjamin Higgins died the 24th day of January 1743
Mr. Melville Higgins died the 28th day of March 1744

Loes Smith Daughter of Gideon Smith was born the 13th day of January 1744/5

Jonathan Cole son of Silvanus Cole was born the 5th day of July 1745

Silvanus Cole son of Silvanus Cole was born the 13th day of March 1744/5

Nathaniel Cole son of Silvanus Cole was born at Eastham the 8th day of August 1747

Samuel Cole the son of Silvanus Cole was born at Eastham the 27th day of May 1751

Thomas Cole the Daughter of Silvanus Cole was born at Eastham May 26: 1753

Abner Cole the son of Silvanus and Priscilla Cole was born at Eastham April 14: 1755

Moses Calver & Sarah Lewis both of Eastham were married August the 6th 1741
By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

John Corkson of Boston & Mary Barker of Eastham were married
December 31: 1741 By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

William Atwood & Bathsheba Smith both of Eastham were married May 13: 1741

By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

Jedediah Lumber & Mary & widow Abigail Hall were married May 20th 1742

By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

Daniel Cufens junr & Lydia Bogue alias Moger were married the January 21: 1742

William Cole of Eastham & Isaac Brown of Trow were married August 11: 1743

John Wilcox of Hingham and Lydia Haves of Eastham were married August 30: 1743

By Mr. Josiah Lewis minister

Eliza Dene and Anne Rich both of Eastham were married the 22nd January 1743/4

David Brown junr and Hannah Dene were married the 22nd day of February 1743/4 by Josiah Lewis minister
Nathaniel Haver of Eastham & Mary Mather of Hingham were married May the 8th 1744
By Josiah Lewis minister

21. wholebrook and Annal Mingo both of Eggham were married the 13. 1742
by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

May 27th 1742 Ben Micaiah Snow Jane & Ann both of Eggham were married
by Joseph Crocker Minister

January 7th 1742/3 Gideon Smith and Abigail Higgins were married both of Eggham
by Joseph Crocker Minister

February 3rd 1742/3 Nathaniel Good son of Norwich & Mary of Eggham were
married by Joseph Crocker Minister

June 30th 1743 Thomas Smith & Ruth Mingo both of Eggham were married
by Joseph Crocker Minister

October 27th 1743 Daniel Higgins & Ruth Rich both of Eggham were married
by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

November 21st 43 Judah young Rogers & Lois young both of Eggham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

December 8th 1743 Mr John Paine & Mrs Thankfull Lins both of Eggham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

February 14th 1744 Judah young & Mary Andrews both of Eggham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker Minister

March 8th 1743 Benjamin Cole & Desire Smith both of Eggham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker

March 30th 1744 Reuben Nickerson of Norwich & Ruth Arvey of Eggham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker

Annal Snow daughter of Mingo and Eliza & Ann was born the 19th day of
February 1742/3

Nathaniel Snow son of Mingo and Eliza was born the 12th day of December 1744

Prentice Snow son of Mingo and Eliza was born the 16th day of March 1745/6

Nathaniel Cooke son of Nathaniel Cook was born the 25th of January 1741/2
Gherard Cook son of Nathaniel Cook was born the 23 day of January 1743/4

Phoebe Harding Daughter of Ezekel Harding and Mary
Harding was born the 29th day of March 1747/8

(143)
Zohell Smith son of Zohell Smith was born November the 20th 1738

Richard Smith son of Zohell Smith was born the 18th Day of March 1741
Hannah Smith Daughter of Zohell Smith ~~was born~~ and Ruth
Smith was born in Eastham April 21st 1741
Elizabeth Smith the Daughter of Zohell Smith and Ruth Smith
was born in Eastham January 6th 1745

Abigail Atwood Daughter of William Atwood was born 12th Day of April 1743
Debra Atwood Daughter of William Atwood was born the 5th Day of July 1744

Simone Smith Son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in September
the 26th Day 1739

Thomas Smith son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born the 6th Day
of February 1741/2

Joseph Smith Son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born the last Day
of February 1744/5

George Smith Son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham ~~the 16th Day~~
the 16th Day 1746. Nehemiah Smith Son of Simeon and Abigail
Smith was born in Eastham December 19th Day 1751
Jeremiah Smith Son of Simeon and Abigail Smith was
born in Eastham April the 8th Day 1758. Richard Smith Son
of Simeon and Abigail Smith was born in Eastham Decr 14th 1760

Hannah Higgers Daughter of James and Sarah Higgers was born in Eastham
June the 6th Day 1744

In 1745 the Higgers family moved to the town of Hingham
and the children were born there.

Israel Cole the son of Israel Cole jun was born at Eastham on the 12th day of January 1737/5

Thomas Cole the son of Israel Cole jun was born at Eastham on the 17th day of March 1737/6

Wm Cole Daughter of Israel Cole jun was born at Eastham on the 27th day of April 1742

Phillip Cole ^{son of Israel Cole jun} was born at Eastham on the 4th day of August 1744

~~John Smith Daughter~~

Dehier Cole Daughter of Benjamin and Jesier Cole was born on the 23rd day of December 1744. Rebecca Cole the Daughter of Benjamin and Jesier Cole was born in Eastham on the 4th day of June 1749. Benjamin Cole the son of Benjamin and Jesier Cole was born in Eastham September 19 1751. Mehitabel Cole the Daughter of Benjamin and Dehier Cole was born at Eastham on May 10 1745. Violet Cole the son of Benjamin and Jesier Cole was born in Eastham November 25 1747.

January 4th 1747/8 Mr William Pearce Esq^r Mrs Elizabeth Meyrick both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

January 22nd 1747/8 Thomas Sturges jun of Framstable and Sarah Pearce of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

February 22nd 1747/8 John Knowl and Ruth Freeman were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

March 14th 1747/8 Eliphaz Linsell and Martha Higgins both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

April 22nd 1747/8 Nathaniel Snow the 3rd and Mary Harding both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker minister.

If the marriages above have been sent in to the County Clerk

John mark and Rebekah Lent Indians both of Eastham were married
October of 26th 1744 by ¹⁴⁵Isaiah Lewis minister

October of 31st 1744 Elda Nickerson Chatham and Mary O. of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

November of 8th 1744 Ezekiel Harding and Mary Young both
of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

February of 15th 1744 Isaac Prince of Eastham and Esther L. of
Harwich were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

February of 28th 1744 Thomas Mayo of Harwich and
Hannah Atkins of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

Simon Newcomb and Lemimah Treat both of Eastham were
married March of 1st 1744 by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

Richard Fry and Thankfull Howard both of Eastham were
married May 30th 1744 by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

Simon Newcomb of 3rd and Mary Brown both of Eastham were
married September of 12th 1744 by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

Anthony Baker of Yarmouth and Thankfull Young of
Eastham were married November of 13th 1744 by Mr. Isaiah Lewis

Cornelius Jenney of Portsmouth and Eleanor Young of Eastham
were married December of 30th 1744 by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister

The above list of marriages has been sent in to the county clerk

December of 10th 1746 then Capt. Lobeth Smith and Mrs. Ruth Mayo
both of Eastham were married by Joseph Doane Justice peace

October of 31st 1746 then Nathaniel Bacon and Apphia Cole both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

November of 30th 1746 then Benjamin Smith and Ruth Snow both of Eastham were
married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

of 2nd 1746 then Alexander Martin and Thankfull Rich were married
by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

February the 20th 1746 then Samuel Roy of Truro and Ruth Snow of Eastham
were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker Clerk

Isaac Higgs and Anne Higgs both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister in
April 17: 1748. Isaac Higgs son of Isaac
Joanah Higgs daughter of Isaac and Joanah Higgs was born the
24 day of March 1749. Appiah Higgs daughter of Isaac and
Joanah Higgs was born in Eastham Septemb. the 15. 1749.
Isaac Higgs son of Isaac and Joanah Higgs was born in Eastham
March the 25. 1749. Isaac Higgs son of Isaac and Joanah Higgs
was born March the 11. 1749.

Carroll Higgs and Anne young both of Eastham
were married by Isaac Lewis minister in June 23. 1748
Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Look for the Rest of Isaac Higgs Childrens in page 140

Philip Higgs and Mary Wiley both of Eastham were
married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister in July 27. 1748.
Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jonathan Higgs of Andover and Abigail Treat of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister
in October 13. 1748 Entered by Mr. Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Richard Ottway and Mary Wood both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister in
October 27. 1748 Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Elisha Ricketson and Lucia Holbrook both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaac Lewis minister
in November 10. 1748 Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Joshua, wife of Thomas Town and Content Coombs
of Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in November 17: 1748 Entred per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Barnabas Harding and Ruth Otwood both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister in
February 23: 1748; Entred per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jonathan Young, jun. and Rebekah Harding both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in April 12: 1749 Entred per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Christopher Otwood and Susanna Smith both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in April 27: 1749 Entred per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

David Brown and Elizabeth Higgins both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Isaiah Lewis minister
in May 11: 1749 Entred per Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

James Attwood Jr and Asenath Higgins both of Eastham
were married by Mr. Asenath Jones minister in
May 11: 1749 Entered pr Thomas Knowles Down Clark
Barnabas Attwood the son of James and Asenath Attwood was
Born in Eastham February 19: 1750

Jonathan Sparrow and Elizabeth both of
Eastham were married by Joseph Done Esqr
in September 28: 1749 Entered pr Thomas Knowles Down Clark

Edman Done and the widow Elisabeth both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Done Esqr
in November 10: 1749 Entered pr Thomas Knowles Down Clark

Jonathan Sparrow Jr and Elisabeth both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Done Esqr
in November 9: 1749 Entered pr Thomas Knowles Down Clark
Joshua Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Sparrow was
Born in Eastham July 12: 1750
Elisabeth Sparrow the daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Sparrow
was Born in Eastham January 17: 1752
Gabe's Sparrow the son of
Jonathan and Elisabeth Sparrow was Born in Eastham May 26: 1754
Stephen Sparrow the son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Sparrow was Born in
Eastham March 3: 1756 Carried Below

Amos Done the son of Amos Done, Dissent and Hannah
Done was Born the 1st of November 1738
Peter Done the 1st of Amos Done, Dissent and
Hannah Done was Born the 25 Day of December 1741

Jack Son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Sparrow was Born
in Eastham March 27: 1762

mark higgers and Sarah ¹⁷⁴⁹ both of Eastham
were married by Solomon Leighton Esq in February
morning between the fourth and fifth 1749

~~Abner~~ higgers the father of Enock and Sarah
higgers was born in Eastham May the 5: 1751
Nathaniel higgers the son of Enock and Sarah higgers was
born in Eastham May 18: 1753 Thomas higgers the son of
Enock and Sarah higgers was born in Eastham
April 24: 1755 Cool in page 116 for the rest of the children
Jonathan Cole and Sarah Cole ^{both of Eastham} were married
by Mr Benjamin Webb minister in Eastham in April 2: 1741

Reverie for Thomas Knapples Stoner Clerk
James Cole son of Jonathan Cole and Sarah Cole was
born ^{in Eastham} July 7: 1741

Elisha Cole son of Jonathan and Sarah Cole
was born in Eastham May 4: 1744

Jonathan Cole the son of Jonathan and Sarah Cole
was born in Eastham January 2: 1746/7

Hannah Cole daughter of Jonathan Cole born in Eastham May the 6th 1750

Susannah Cole daughter of Jonathan Cole born in Eastham

Abigail Cole daughter of Jonathan Cole was born in Eastham ^{February the 1st} 1753

Asa Cole son of Jonathan Cole was born in Eastham ^{April the 24th} 1756

Corned to prize 1762 — ^{February the 17th} 1763

May Cy Freeman daughter of Gideon Freeman and Hannah
Freeman was born at Eastham in January 22: 1743

Mehitable Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca
Walker was born in Eastham March 18: 1744

Sarah Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker was
born in Eastham September 11: 1745

John Walker son of Samuel and Rebecca Walker was born
in Eastham December 23 Day 1751

Rebecca Walker wife of Samuel Walker died
January 26 Day 1764

Samuel Walker the son of Samuel Walker and Rebecca Walker
was born November 22: 1743 and died Sept. 1789
Martha Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker
was born October 22: 1744

Sarah Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker
was born April 9: 1747

Lidia Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker
was born August 15: 1748

Rebecca Walker the daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Walker was born
Sept. 15: 1751 look in page 112

John Cole Jr and Martha Young both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Bone Esq in

March 1: 1749 Enter for Thomas Knowles son of Clark
Thosapulas Cole son of John Cole Jr and Martha Cole was
born in Eastham April 15: 1751

Elkemy Cole the son of John and Martha Cole was born in East
am April 19: 1753 John Cole the son of John and Martha

Cole was born in Eastham February 28: 1755 look in the new book
Thomas Knowles son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham November 1771

Nathaniel Knowles son of Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles was
born in Eastham April 26: 1765

Thomas Knowles son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born
in Eastham on the 9th day of March 1763

Mary Knowles daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in Eastham April 9: 1761

August 30: 1749 then Henry Knowles and Mary Knowles
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph

Crocker minister Entered for Thomas Knowles son of Clark
Francis Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was
born January 5: 1749 / 7

Phoebe Knowles the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles
was born in Eastham October 26: 1751

Henry Knowles the son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham February 26: 1753 and died March 7: 1753

Henry Knowles the son of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in
Eastham September 3: 1754 Nathaniel Knowles the son of Henry

and Mary Knowles was born in Eastham March 12: 1757
and died February 21: 1759

August 15: 1749 then Elshamah Cole and Germaine
Cole both of Eastham were married in Eastham by

Mr Joseph Bone minister of Eastham

Entered for Thomas Knowles son of Clark

at the birth of the daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles was born in Eastham April 26: 1765

Jonathan brother of Jeremiah and Hannah were
 both married in Eastham August 31: 1747
 by Mr. Gorton - Lues minister.

Entered for Thomas Gorton's church

8.1

Joseph and Mary street both of Eastham
 were married by Gorton Lues in Eastham October
 16: 1749 Entered for Thomas Gorton's church

Nathaniel Cole and Phoebe Liggers both of Eastham
 were married in Eastham by Gorton Lues minister in
 November 16: 1749

Ebenezer Atwood and Rachael Harvey both of Eastham
 were married in Eastham by Gorton Lues minister in
 November 30: 1749

Daniel Atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachael Atwood was born in Eastham
 October 18: 1750 and died May 9: 1751

Hephzibah Atwood daughter of Ebenezer and Rachael Atwood
 was born in Eastham March 30: 1752. Died Oct 27: 1752

Elwood Atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachael Atwood was born
 in Eastham December 15: 1755

Ebenezer Atwood son of Ebenezer and Rachael was born
 in Eastham April 23: 1753

Nathan Atwood son of the above named was born in Eastham January
 18: 1755

Benjamin Ruth Atwood daughter of Ebenezer and Rachael was born in
 Eastham January 22: 1760

Benjamin Atwood son of Ebenezer Atwood was born in Eastham February 13: 1762

Joseph Hiskens of Northampton and Penelope Maye of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Lusk minister in
December of 1747

Aspin Rich and Hannah Bacon both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Lusk minister in
January of 18: 1749

Rebecca Maye wife to M Shepulus Maye Died
December of 22: 1748

Nathaniel Freeman son of Joseph Freeman and
Phoebe Freeman was ^{at Eastham} married November of 18: 1749

Asenath Hephens Jr and Rebecca Garrison both of
Eastham were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk in
May of 14: 1747

Freeman Agnes and Martha both of Eastham
were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker Clerk in
November of 13: 1747

at Eastham 1751 then Isaac Freeman and Hannah Freeman
were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker
January 29: 1748/9 Rebekah Freeman daughter
of Gad and Hannah Freeman was born in Eastham November 8: 1750

February 15: 1751 Isaac Freeman and Hannah Freeman
were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker
March 4: 1751 Isaac Freeman and Hannah Freeman were
married in Eastham January 29: 1748/9 Rebekah Freeman daughter
of Gad and Hannah Freeman was born in Eastham November 8: 1750
May 1: 1751 Isaac Freeman and Hannah Freeman were married
at Eastham September 29: 1751 Mary Freeman daughter of Isaac Freeman was
born at Eastham March 15: 1757 Sarah Freeman daughter of Isaac
and Hannah Freeman was born at Eastham May 31: 1760 and December
25: 1760

February 15: 1751 Isaac Freeman and Hannah Freeman
were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker
March 4: 1751 Isaac Freeman and Hannah Freeman were
married in Eastham January 29: 1748/9 Rebekah Freeman daughter
of Gad and Hannah Freeman was born in Eastham November 8: 1750
May 1: 1751 Isaac Freeman and Hannah Freeman were married
at Eastham September 29: 1751 Mary Freeman daughter of Isaac Freeman was
born at Eastham March 15: 1757 Sarah Freeman daughter of Isaac
and Hannah Freeman was born at Eastham May 31: 1760 and December
25: 1760

Look in page 73 for the rest of the children
November 10: 1748 then Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman both
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker
The young the son of Lois Freeman and Jesse Snow
March 5: 1750 Sarah Snow the daughter of Jesse and Lois Snow was
born in Eastham September 15: 1750 Lemuel Snow the son of
Jesse and Lois Snow was born in Eastham January 6: 1752

February 16: 1748 then Joseph Freeman and Rebecca both
of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker

February 23: 1748 then Zebulon Young and Abigail Rogers
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Crocker

April 15: 1749 then Isaac Higgins and Rebecca May, both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Higgins was born in Eastham May 3: 1746. Rebecca Higgins the daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Higgins was born in Eastham August 30: 1748. Isaac Higgins the son of Isaac and Rebecca Higgins was born in Eastham October 16: 1749.

June 8: 1749 then James Knowles and Abigail Muzzo both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. Jeremiah Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham March 1749. Lucretia Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham in December 1751. Miriam Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham October 1753. James Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham January 1756. Paul Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born in Eastham January 9: 1758.

July 20: 1749 then James Knowles of Eastham and Ruth Mayo of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. ~~James Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born December 1751. Lucretia Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born in December 1751. Miriam Knowles daughter of James and Abigail Knowles was born October 1753. James Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born January 1756. Paul Knowles son of James and Abigail Knowles was born January 9: 1758.~~

Sept. 10: 1749 then Mary Williams of Rehoboth and Grace Smith of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. November 23: 1749 then John Moulton and Mary Moulton both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk.

January 15: 1749 then Samuel Pease and Mary Smith both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Joseph Parker Clerk. John Moulton Jr. the son of John and Mary Moulton was born in Eastham August 14: 1750.

John (1717) then Joseph Rogers of Laverick and
Abigail Irving of Eastham were married in Eastham
by Joseph Croker (Clerk)

hundredth. Register of Births and Deaths
was kept in Eastham from 1717 to 1718

Priscilla Harding daughter of Isaac Harding and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham January 9 1740 and died
in September 10 1749

Joseph Harding son of Isaac Harding and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham December 27 1741

Priscilla Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham February 11 1743

Isaac Harding son of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham September 23 1745 and died
October 17 1745

Abigail Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience Harding
was born in Eastham February 1 1747

Rebecca Harding daughter of Isaac and Experience
Harding was born in Eastham November 23 1750

January 10 1749 then Samuel Peabody and Parker Peabody
married in Eastham by Mr Benjamin Webb Minister of the Gospel

Martha Peabody the daughter of Samuel Peabody and
Parker Peabody was born in Eastham January 12 1746

Martha Peabody the daughter of Samuel and Parker Peabody
was born in Eastham November 12 1749 look in p 120
for the rest of the children

December 25 1751 then Thomas Higginson and Anna West
both of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Esq in Eastham

mar Chy: 18: 1752 then Samuel Higgin's and Sarah wife of Eastham were married in Eastham by Samuel Smith Esq.

Thasidfull Higgin's Dafter of John and Mary Higgin's was Born in Eastham November of: 27: 1747.

Abner Holbrooks son of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham August 20: 1741

George Holbrooks the son of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham July 24: 1743

Jonathan Holbrooks the son of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham July of: 21: 1745

Elisabeth Holbrooks the Dafter of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham October 14: 1748

Luce Holbrooks the Dafter of Abner and Hannah Holbrooks was Born in Eastham December 4: 1750

Mercy Myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham September 22: 1744

Barbary Myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham July 21: 1746

Fear Myrick the Dafter of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham April 23: 1749

Joseph Myrick Jr the son of Joseph and Lydia Myrick was Born in Eastham June 2: 1751

sarah ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham July: 21: 1727

phoebe ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens was
born in Eastham March 17: 1729

Shaneful ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham January: 24: 1731

martha ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham March 28: 1732

Mary ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham February: 9: 1735

anna ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham January: 4: 1736

Elisabeth ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham October 25: 1738

Joseph ettkens the son of Joseph and thankful ettkens was
born in Eastham June: 3: 1741

Isaiah ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham June 13: 1743

Samson ettkens the Dafter of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham September 15: 1745

Samuel ettkens the son of Joseph and thankful ettkens
was born in Eastham April 13: 1751

Eleazar Smith the son of Lewis and Jane Smith was born
in Eastham January 4: 1739

Hannah Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was
born in Eastham April: 9: 1741

Elizabeth Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith
was born in Eastham April: 23: 1743

John Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was
born in Eastham July: 1: 1745

Ruth Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was
born in Eastham May: 6: 1748

Missilla Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith
was born in Eastham March: 9: 1752

Grace Smith the Dafter of Lewis and Jane Smith was born
in Eastham March: 15: 1754

Meiry Brown the Dafter of George and Elles Brown
was Born in Eastham July: 21: 1741
Hezekiah Brown the Dafter of George and Elles Brown
was Born in Eastham January: 6: 1744/5
Zelpha Brown the Dafter of George and Elles Brown
was Born in Eastham February: 10: 1747/8
Samuel Brown the son of George and Elles Brown was
Born in Eastham June: 3: 1751
George Brown the son of George and Elles Brown was Born in Eastham
March 22: 1743

Phoebe Brown the Dafter of George and Elles Brown was Born
in Eastham May: 20: 1752

Prisilla Brown Daughter of George and Alice Brown
was Born in Eastham March 14 Day 1759

Theodor Brown son of George and Alice Brown
was Born in Eastham April 26 Day 1761

October 18: 1750 then Rufus Cole and Elizabeth Bacon
- both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr
Joseph Crocker Cler

August 29: 1751 then Elisha Atwood and Abigail Free-
man both of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Joseph Crocker Cler

Daniel Atwood the son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood
was Born in Eastham May 31: 1752

Elisha Atwood Son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was born July 25: 1754

Sangs Atwood Son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was born August 25: 1756

Freeman Atwood Son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was born June 10: 1759

Gedion Atwood Son of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was

Born at Eastham the 10 Day of September 1761

Abigail Atwood Daughter of Elisha and Abigail Atwood was

Born at Eastham Sep 4: 1766

October 3: 1751 then Isaac Tuler of New-brook and Dorcas
Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker Cler

January 4: 1752 then Jonathan Linnell of Eastham
and Priscilla Gould of Newbich were married in Eastham
by Mr Joseph Crocker Cler

Thomas Linnell the son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at
Eastham October 4: 1752

Joseph Linnell son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born at Eastham December
the 19 - 1755

Thankful Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham February 4: 1757

Molly Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham February the 28: 1759

Abigail Linnell Daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham May 4: 1762 Look to the next page for the Rest of the

Children
January 23: 1752 then John Higgins and Betsey Knowles
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker Cler

Hannah Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman
was Born at Eastham March 4: 6 = 1764

Thankful Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman
was Born at Eastham May the 1 day 1766

Mr Jonathan Freeman Died July the 2 - 1768

Loes Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman
was Born at Eastham July 4 1768

March 12: 1752 then Jonathan Freeman and Thankful
Linnell both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr
Joseph Crocker Cler

Samuel Freeman the son of Jonathan and Thankful Free-
man was Born in Eastham December 15: 1752

Ulozer Freeman the son of Jonathan and Thankful
Freeman was Born in Eastham June 12: 1755

Rebecca Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman was
Born at Eastham March 4: 26 - 1757

Sarah Freeman Daughter of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman was Born
at Eastham June 4: 6 = 1759

John Freeman son of Jonathan and Thankful Freeman was Born
at Eastham November 4: 10 = 1761 } Look a Bove for the Rest of the Children

April 20: 1753 then Nathaniel Paine and Thankful going
Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Croker Cler

John Paine Son of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born at Eastham
August 31: 1756

Ruth Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born
at Eastham February 5: 1758

Betty Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born at
Eastham April 15: 1760

Sarah Paine Daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful Paine was Born at
Eastham May 8: 1765

Nathaniel Paine Son of Nathaniel and Thankful
Paine was Born at Eastham July the 4: 1768

1753
May 23 then William Croker of Barnstable and Lydia Hor-
owles of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Croker Cler the a bond list of marriages has been sent to the
County Clerk

Solomon Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born
at Eastham July 4: 1764

Jonathan Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was
Born at Eastham May 4: 29 = 1766

Good Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born
at Eastham January 4: 3 = 1768

Benjamin Linnell Son of Jonathan and Priscilla Linnell was Born
at Eastham June 4: 12 = 1770

January 10: 1750 then Pet Nathaniel Breed and Ann
Hewes Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Edward
Cheney Cler Receiver for Jonathan Hewes senior Cler

~~Nathaniel~~
Nathaniel Breed the son of Pet Nathaniel and Ann Breed
was Born in Eastham June 4: 4 = 1753

Deliverance Breed the Daughter of Nathaniel and Ann
Breed was Born in Eastham May 4: 6 = 1755

John Breed the son of Nathaniel and Ann Breed was
Born in Eastham October 4: 14 = 1757

John Breed the son of Nathaniel and Ann Breed was
Born in Eastham October 4: 14 = 1757

Shewees Harding the son of John & Margaret Harding was
Born in Eastham February the 28: 1763

Hannah Harding the Daughter of John & Margaret Harding was Born in
Eastham April the 20: 1760

Luttes Harding the Daughter of John & Margaret Harding was Born in
Eastham January the 17: 1763

Apphia Harding the Daughter of John & Margaret Harding was
Born in Eastham June the 29: 1765

Isaac Sparrow and Rebekah Sparrow both of Eastham
were married in Eastham January 15: 1746/3 by —
W Joseph Crocker Cler.

Richard Sparrow the son of Isaac and Rebecca Sparrow
was born in Eastham December 5: 1747
Sarah Sparrow the Daughter of Isaac and Rebecca
Sparrow was born in Eastham September 12: 1749

Isaac Sparrow the son of Isaac and Rebecca
Sparrow was born in Eastham June 7: 1752

Mercy Sparrow was born the Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and
Rebecca Sparrow in Eastham April the 25: 1754

Rebecca Sparrow Daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Sparrow
was born in Eastham October the 2 Day — 1756

Joshua Sparrow son of Isaac and Rebecca Sparrow was
born in Eastham February the 10 Day — 1759

Hannah Sparrow Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca
Sparrow was born in Eastham December the 5 Day — 1761

Elisabeth Sparrow Daughter of Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca
Sparrow was born at Eastham the twelfth Day of August — 1764

Elkenny Smith the son of Gareniah and Lydia Smith was
born in Eastham December 8: 1735

Daniel Smith the son of Gareniah and Lydia Smith was
born in Eastham June 30: 1741

Heumen Smith the son of Gareniah and Lydia Smith was
born in Eastham March 5: 1744

Philip Smith the son of Gareniah and Lydia Smith was
born in Eastham January 25: 1746

Lydia Smith the Daughter of Gareniah and Lydia Smith was
born in Eastham December — 1749

Mercy Smith the Daughter of Gareniah and Lydia Smith
was born in Eastham March 5: 1753

Gareniah Smith Died April 2: 1754

John Gills the son of Scarlet and Tabatha Gills was
born in Eastham June 15: 1748

Abiga Gills the son of Scarlet Gills and Tabatha Gills
was born in Chatham September 25: 1750

Tabatha Gills the wife of Scarlet Gills died in
Eastham January 9: 1753
Joshua Gills son of Scarlet and
Tabatha Gills died March the 27 Day 1757

162
hannah & emick the Dafter of Mr Cristant and Sarah
Remick was born at harnick July 14: 1753
Freeman Remick son of Christian and Sarah Remick
was born in Eastham Sept 17 day 1754
Elikenah Remick son of Christian and Sarah Remick
was born in Eastham August the 11 day 1754

April 29: 1753 Then Benjamin Green and Hannah
Concord Boath of Strarow were married by Samuel
Smith quites of peas & Corde for Thomas Knowles town Clor

September 6: 1753 Then Daniel Green resident in Eastham
and Ann Taylor of Eastham were married by Joseph
Crocker minister & Corde for Thomas Knowles Clor

Oct 28: 1753 Then Jonathan Swining and Sarah
Higgin both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph
Crocker minister & Corde for Thomas Knowles Clor
Jonathan Swining son of Jonathan & Sarah Swining was born in
Eastham June 9: 1754
Mary Swining daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Swining was born in
Eastham June 10: 1754
John Swining son of Jonathan & Sarah Swining was born in
Eastham June 11: 1754
Elizabeth Swining daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Swining was born in
Eastham June 12: 1754
Jonathan & Sarah Swining were married by Mr Joseph
Crocker minister & Corde for Thomas Knowles Clor
Elizabeth Swining daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Swining
was born in Eastham September - 1: 1754
Mary Swining daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Swining was born in
Eastham April 15: 1755
Jonathan Swining son of Jonathan & Sarah Swining was born in
Eastham May 1: 1755
March 21: 1754 Then Joshua Cole & Ann Swining
Boath of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Joseph
Crocker minister & Corde for Thomas Knowles Clor

September 23: 1751 ¹⁶³ Joshua maker and Zerniah Conel
Booth of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith ^{plus} Gutes
Recorded for Thomas Herculesson's son's List

September 21: 1750 then Thomas Harding and Sarah Smith
Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward O'Brien
Ebenezer Harding son of Thomas and Sarah Harding was
born in Eastham October 28: Day 1750
Thomas Harding son of Thomas and Sarah Harding was
born in Eastham March the 14 Day 1752

January 3: 1750 then Joseph Mayo Jr and Hannah Higgins
Booth of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward O'Brien
Abigail Mayo daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was
born in Eastham ~~January~~ December 1750
Rebecca Mayo daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was born
in Eastham July 15 Day 1751
Mary Mayo daughter of Joseph and Hannah Mayo was born
in Eastham January first Day 1760
Theophilus Mayo born December 30 day 1752

April 19: 1751 then Mr Edward May of Haverhill was married
to the daughter of Mr. Edward Cheever of Eastham

April 1751 then Sabina May and Mabel M. Gault
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Edward Cheever

April 11: 51 then George May and Berilla Poole both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr. Edward Cheever
Joseph was son of George and Barzillah was born in
Eastham October the 23 day 1755
Benjamin was son of George and Barzillah was born
in Eastham April the 3 day 1755
George was son of George and Barzillah was born
in Eastham June the 18 day 1756
Lydia was daughter of George and Barzillah
was born in Eastham March 21 day 1760
Elisha Smith son of Phineas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham May 2 day 1764
Abiah Smith son of Phineas and Ruth Smith was
born in Eastham May 21 day 1766

August 22: 1751 then Isaac Hopkins of Haverhill
and Elizabeth Higgins of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr. Edward Cheever for Thomas H. H. son of

January 7: 1752 then Phineas Smith and Ruth Poole
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr.
Edward Cheever for Isaac Higgins son of Thomas H. H.
Ebenzer Smith son of Phineas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham November 30 day 1752
Mary Smith daughter of Phineas and Ruth Smith was born
in Eastham December 1 day 1754
James Smith son of Phineas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham May the 22 day 1756
Levi Smith son of Phineas and Ruth Smith was born in
Eastham April the 25 day 1758
Phoebe Smith daughter of Phineas and Ruth Smith was
born in Eastham December the 27 day 1760
Isaac Smith son of Phineas and Ruth Smith was born in Eastham

April 28: 1752 then Thomas Peen of Barnstable and
Elizabeth Porter of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Edward Porter Clerk Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 9: 1752 then Thomas Peen of Chatham and Elizabeth
Wickens of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 30: 1752 then Jesse Knowles and Sarah Walker
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Clerk Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 3: 1753 John Knowles son of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

April 2: 1753 Mary Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

February 8: 1753 Hannah Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

November 5: 1753 Sarah Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born

Solomon Knowles son of Jesse and Sarah Knowles was Born in

Eastham April 6 Day — 1763
Michael Knowles daughter of Jesse and Sarah Knowles
was Born in Eastham January 6 Day — 1765

January 12: 1753 then Elkey Brown and Experience Smith
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Clerk Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 17: 1753 then Samuel Cook and Deborah Adams
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Porter Recorder for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 1: 1754 then ¹⁶⁶ Isaac & Ann Cole of Ashura and
Elizabeth Snow of Eastham were married in Eastham by
Mr Edward Cheever Clark pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 1: 1754 then the son Snow and Elizabeth Snow of Ashura and
Elizabeth Snow of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
Elizabeth Snow the daughter of Ruben and Elizabeth
Snow was born in Eastham February 5: 1755
Ryail Snow the daughter of Ruben and Elizabeth Snow
was born in Eastham September 11: 1756
John Snow the son of Ruben and Elizabeth Snow
was born in Eastham September 11: 1757

October 16: 1758 then Jesse Cole and Mary Higgins both of
Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward Cheever Clark

Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
Both the daughter of Jesse and Mary Higgins were born in
Eastham March 29: 1758 & Mary Cole daughter of
Jesse Cole and Mary Higgins both born in Eastham
Jesse Cole son of Jesse and Mary Cole was born in Eastham
Mary Cole daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole was born in Eastham
in May 1764 David Cole daughter of Jesse and Mary Cole was born
in Eastham in April 1767 Bethiah Cole daughter of Jesse and
Mary Cole was born in Eastham 27th day October 1769
Mary Cole wife of Jesse died November 1769

October 18: 1758 then Josiah Myrick and Rachel Tappan
both of Eastham were married in Eastham by Mr Edward
Cheever Clark Recorded pr Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
William Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born
in Eastham 9th September 1755

Heman Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was
born in Eastham March 16: 1757 and died March 11: 1759
Heman Myrick another son of Josiah and Rachel
Myrick was born in Eastham April 28th day 1760
Joshua Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was
born in Eastham May 18: 1763 and died May 31: 1765
89 Josiah Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born
in Eastham September the 20: 1769
Joseph Myrick son of Josiah and Rachel Myrick was born
in Eastham April 28: 1771

William Walker son of Hannah. formerly was 167
married of George by Mr. Bernard. Paine. November
the 17th 1757

Preselah Walker Daughter of William Walker
and Hannah Walker was Born at Eastham June
the 19th 1759 recorded by me. Ebenezer Snow
Hannah Walker Daughter of William and Hannah Walker
was ~~born~~ Born in Eastham September the 9th 1762
David Walker son of William and Hannah Walker was born
in Eastham April the 19th 1763
Phoebe Walker Daughter of William and Hannah Walker was born
in Eastham April 21st 1763

Henry Knowles son of Henry and Mary ^{Knowles} died at sea in 20 October 1771
Mary Knowles wife of Henry died the first day of September 1772 +
Elizabeth Knowles Daughter of Henry and Mary Knowles
was born in Eastham November 15th 1764

Jarah Knowles Daughter of Henry Knowles
and Mary Knowles was Born in Eastham +
August the 2th 1769 recorded by me. Ebenezer Snow

John a Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow was born
February the 1st 1747

Nathaniel Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
was born on 24th the 2nd 1747

Elizabeth Snow Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
was born August the 9th 1751

Nathaniel Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
was born September the 1st 1751

Hannah Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born December the 1st 1751

Thomas Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born the 19th 1751

Samuel Snow son of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born the 1st 1752

Elizabeth Snow Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Snow
born the 1st 1752

1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800

January the 21st - 1758 Then 9th Shenn. Paine 168
and Mrs. Phoebe Freeman were married by 9th Joseph. Crocker
minister in Eastham.

James Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born in
Eastham February the 16th 1759 - ^{Recorded} per me. Jabez Snow Town Clerk
Josiah Paine the the second son of Thomas & Phoebe Paine was
born at Eastham the eighth day of April A.D. 1760.

Seth Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born
in Eastham February the 11 day 1762. ^{Recorded per me Jabez Snow Town Clerk}

Enoch Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born in
Eastham January the 19 day 1764

~~Seth Paine~~ Seth Paine died January 29th - 1765

Seth Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born
in Eastham June 11th 1765

David Paine son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born in Eastham
March the 19th 1768

Clement Paine the 1st son of Thomas and Phoebe Paine was born at Eastham
August the 11th 1769 & Phoebe Paine daughter of Thomas Paine and Phoebe
Paine was born in Eastham the 23rd day of March 1771 being the eighth
child and the first daughter

Mary Snow daughter of David Snow and Preselah
Snow borne March the 6th 1748 in Eastham

Jonathan Snow son of David Snow and Preselah Snow was
born in Eastham September the 19th 1749

Eunice Snow daughter of David Snow and Preselah Snow
was born in Eastham February the 21st 1751

Stephen Snow son of David Snow and Preselah Snow
was born in Eastham November the 9th 1752

Phety Snow daughter of David Snow and Preselah Snow
was born in Eastham August the 28th 1754

Prisella Snow daughter of David Snow and Prisella
Snow was born in Eastham May the 19th 1756

Mary Snow daughter of David Snow and Prisella Snow
was born in Eastham August the 28th 1758
^{Recorded per me Jabez Snow Town Clerk}

David Snow son of David and Prisella Snow was born in Eastham
July 28th 1760

Moses Snow son of David and Prisella Snow was born at Eastham
February 27th 1761

David Snow died February 21st 1776

Dec. 4th 1757 Then ^{Thomas} Linnel and Sarah Joice both
of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

Mary young daughter of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born at
Eastham August the 12th 1758

Abigail Linnel the son of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born at
Eastham 22nd May 1766

Stephen Linnel son of Thomas and Sarah Linnel
was born in Eastham the first day of April 1771

Abigail Linnel daughter of Thomas and Sarah Linnel was born
February 10: 1781

October the 24th 1757 Then Thomas Mayo of Herwich and Sarah
Higgers of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

November the 17th 1757 Then Elizabethaine Joice and Phebe Mayo
both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

January the 26th 1758 Then Zebulen young^{sr} and Elizabeth
Higgers both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker

Mary young daughter of Zebulen young^{sr} and Elizabeth young was
born in Eastham November the 19th 1758

Zebulen young the son Zebulen young^{sr} and Elizabeth young
was born in Eastham September the 2nd 1760

¹⁶⁰
February the 10th 1758 Then Joseph Smith 3rd and Ruth Knowles
Both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

March the 24th 1757 Then John Harding 5th and Margaret
Both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

August the 24th 1758 Then Joseph Hamilton and Hannah
Both of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

February the 22th 1759 Then Jafes Nickerson and Mary Mayo Both
of Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker in Eastham

Elis Nickerson Son of Jafes and Mary Nickerson was born in
Eastham March 16 Day 1761 Jonathan Nickerson Son of
Jafes and Mary Nickerson was born in Eastham Decemb^r 13th 1762
Maye Nickerson Son of Jafes and Mary Nickerson was
born in Eastham October 15 Day 1764 Mary Nickerson Daughter
of Jafes and Mary Nickerson was born in Eastham Decemb^r 19th 1766
Jafes Nickerson Son of Jafes and Mary Nickerson born at Eastham
August 13 - 1772
Hannah Nickerson Daughter of Jafes Nickerson and Mary Nickerson
born at Eastham December 29 - 1775
Hannah Nickerson Daughter of Jafes and Mary Nickerson died May 9th
Elis Nickerson died in France of the Small-Pox in August 25 - 1775

April the 9th 1759 Abiah Crosby and Sarah Higgens both of
Eastham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker in Eastham.

October the 2^d 1759 Then Nathaniel Brown of Middle Town in
Connecticut and Dorcas pence of Eastham were married by Mr.
Joseph Crocker in Eastham.

October 22^d 1759 Then James Rogers and Elisabeth Linch Both
of Eastham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker in Eastham.
Eliza Rogers daughter of James and Elisabeth Rogers was born in Eastham
the 7th day of Aug^r 1760
Eliza Rogers daughter of James and Elisabeth Rogers was born in Eastham June 17th 1761
Eliza Rogers daughter of James and Elisabeth Rogers died December 22^d 1766
Eliza Rogers daughter of James and Elisabeth Rogers was born at Eastham
May 4th 30 = 1767

April the 18th 1760 Then Hiram Higgens and Ruth Bangs Both
of Eastham were married by Mr. Joseph Crocker in Eastham.

November the 20: 1759 Then Thomas Jails and
Experience Ryder both of Eastham were married by
Samuel Smith Justice of peace in Eastham 36

February the 21: 1760 Then Joseph. Colbaces of Truro and
Hemson of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith
Justice of the peace

March the 13: 1760 Then Daniel Cole and Sarah Juet both
of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Justice of peace

April the 3: 1760 Then Levi Willey and Rebekah Stubs
both of Eastham were married by Samuel Smith Justice of peace

Ensonch Cole. The wife of Joseph Cole 162
Reported this life The 21st of January 1760
Recorded by me John Snow Towne Clerk

December 8: 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between John
Cookson and Abigail Casender both of Eastham Edward Knowles Towne Clerk

December 19: 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Edward Smith and Hannah Smith both of Eastham

by me Edward Knowles Towne Clerk

January then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuel
30: 1761 Kemmerick of Harwich and Esther Mayo of Eastham Clerk
Recorded by me Edward Knowles Towne

February 13: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Thomas Brown and Mary Mayo both of Eastham

February 13: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Thomas Holbrook and Hannah Harding both of Eastham to marry

April 1: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Sarah Mayo both of Eastham to marry together

April 4: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between
Silvanus Foane and Phoebe Mayo both of Eastham

April 7: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Nathaniel
Atwood and Prissilla Freeman both of Eastham

April 7: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Edward
Smalley of Harwich and Hannah Cole of Eastham

April 21: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Samuel
Perce and Mary Rider both of Eastham

June 11: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Shalmer
Sweet and Dorothy Colling both of Eastham

June 27: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between John
Foane and Betty Snow both of Eastham

July 7: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Henry Rogers of Harwich
and Deborah Nickerson of Eastham

July 4: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Elazer
Atwood Junr and Abigail Higgins both of Eastham

July 4: 1761 then Entered the intentions of marriage Between Josiah
Knowles and Rebecca Higgins both of Eastham

then Entered the intentions of marriage Between William Higgins
and Eliza Beth Young both of Eastham

april the 4th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between John. Holden Shaw and Sarah Cole
Both of Eastham by me. Jabez Snow Town Clerk

april the 11th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between one Joseph Smith and one ~~Elizabeth~~ ^{Susanna}
Kendall Both of Eastham by me. Jabez Snow

June the 30th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of
marriage Between Gamaliel Hatch and Sarah Freese
Both of Eastham by me. Jabez Snow Town Clerk

July the 2th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of
one Adam. Lord of pembroke and one Pelekeh
Smith to proceed in marriage Jabez Snow Clerk

August 7th 1760 Then Entered of Intentions of
M^{rs} Christian Pernick & M^{rs} Sarah Doane Both of
Eastham to proceed in marriage

By order of Jabez Snow Town Clerk

August 15th 1760 Then Entered of Intentions of Jonathan
Lind of Eastham & Rachel Smith of Norwich to proceed
in marriage By order of Jabez Snow Town Clerk

September 27th 1760 then Entered the Intentions of James Brown & Mary
Snow Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 4th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of Peter Walker and Sarah
Snow Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

October 10th 1760 Then Entered the intentions of James Young and Hannah
Burgess Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

November 1st 1760 then Entered the intentions of Isaac Hopkins and
Elisabeth any Both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 1st 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage between
Simcon Rider now Resident in Eastham and Mary Young
of Eastham Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

November 15th 1760 then Entered the intentions of Daniel Hamilton and Hannah
Sparks daughter of Richard Sparrow Both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage recorded by me Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

December 6th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage between Samuel Snow
of Eastham and Sarah Atkins of Chatham to proceed in marriage
recorded by Edward Knowlly Town Clerk

January The 10th 1760 Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Ephraim Dean and Martha young Both of Eastham
January the 10th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Solomon Higgins and Marget Holbrucks

January the 10th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Levi Wilby and Deborah Stiles

January the 10th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage. Between Daniel Cole and Sarah Sweet
the above four Cupts was Entered by me

Jalen Snow Town Clerk

January the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions
of marriage. Between Eleanor Mayo and Mary Mayo
Both of Eastham by Jalen Snow Town Clerk

January the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions
of marriage. Between Eleanor Smith and Martha
Bee Both of Eastham by me Jalen Snow Town Clerk

January the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage. Between Gideon Higgins and Ruth Burgess
Both of Eastham by Jalen Snow Town Clerk

January the 30th 1760 then Entered the intentions
of marriage. Between Joseph Colons of Brunswick
and Samsen Officomb of Eastham. ~~then~~
by Jalen Snow Town Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between Joseph Higgins of Starwich and Abigail ~~Leaves~~
of Eastham by me Jalen Snow Town Clerk

February the 2th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage. Between Ezra Young and Constance
Mayo Both of Eastham by Jalen Snow Town Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of Benjamin
Snow and Barksala Thomas Both of Eastham by Jalen Snow Clerk

February the 9th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between John Mayo and Lydia Cook Both of Eastham
by Jalen Snow Town Clerk

February the 26th 1760 then Entered the intentions of
marriage. Between Joseph Higgins and Hannah
Apple Both of Eastham by Jalen Snow Town Clerk

moreover then Entered the intentions
of marriage. Between Moses Rich and Hannah Rich
Both of Eastham by me Jalen Snow Town Clerk

April the 11th 1760 then Entered the intentions of marriage
Between James Pearce and Hannah Atkins Both of
Eastham by Jalen Snow Town Clerk

Then entered the intentions of marriage between Rogers and Deborah Muckers
both of Eastham to be published

Then entered the intentions of marriage between John Paine
and Elizabeth Myrick both of Eastham

Then entered the intentions of marriage between Silvanus
Snow and Deborah Cook both of Eastham

Then entered the intentions of marriage between Samuell Rogers
of Eastham and Deborah Bisset of Chatham

Then entered the intentions of marriage between Joseph
and Hannah Bigford both of Eastham

Then entered the intentions of marriage between Ebenezer
and Mercy Mayo both of Eastham

Then entered the intentions of marriage between Edmund
Higgins and Esther Higgins both of Eastham

November 13: 1761 Then entered the intentions of marriage between Mary Snow both of Eastham
signified their intentions of marriage in order to be published

December 15: 1761 Then Joseph Paine of Harwich and Sarah Smith of
Eastham signified their intentions of marriage in order to be published

January 8: 1762 Then entered the intentions of marriage between Joshua Higgins
Jr and Hannah Sparrows both of Eastham

February 22: 1761 Then entered the intentions of Solomon Sweetser
and Gemima Bigford both of Eastham

January 16: 1762 then entered the intentions of marriage between Sam
Will and Abigail Hickerman both of Eastham

January 21: 1761 then entered the intentions of marriage between
Cathaniel Atwood Jr and Sarah Remick to be published

January 21: 1762 then entered the intentions of marriage between
Trining Juner and Abigail Muckerson of Harwich to be published

February 20: 1762 then entered the intentions of marriage between
John Perce and Sarah Baker both of Eastham

February 23: 1762 then entered the intentions of marriage between James
Will and Lydia Higgins both of Eastham to be published

February 26: 1762 then entered the intentions of marriage between
Joseph Rich of Truro and Martha Rich of Eastham to be published

March 1: 1762 then entered the intentions of marriage between Thomas
Rogers of Eastham and Hannah Crosby of Warrmouth to be published

April 24: 1762. Then entered the intention of marriage
Between Isaac Foster of Harwich and Eunice
Freeman of Eastham to be published

April 27: 1762. Then entered the intention of marriage
Between Reuben Cole and Hannah Cole Both of
Eastham to be published

May 1: 1762. Then entered the intentions of marriage Between
Elkanah Smith and Betty Mayo Both of Eastham

May 27: 1762 Benjamin Sweet ~~or~~ signified his purpose
to ~~marry~~ marry with Mercy Atwood Both of Eastham
and was published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

June 12: 1762. Thomas Gould signified his purpose to marry with
Phoebe Cole Both of Eastham and was published by Edward Knowles Town Clerk

Daniel Cole the 3d of Eastham ~~and~~ signified
his purpose to marry with ~~Phoebe~~ Mary Cole of ^{Harwich}
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

August Then entered the intention of marriage
Between Willard Knowles and Mercy Snow

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
1762. Isaac Paine Abigail Snow Both of Eastham

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Joshua Mayo of Eastham and Melitabel Foster of Harwich

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between Samuel
Mayo and Abigail Young Both of Eastham

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Schemiah Young and Hester Daane Both of Eastham

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Henry Young Abigail Rich Both of Eastham

Thomas Snow Jane Bee Both of Eastham have
been published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

October Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Samuel Smith and Mercy Wybrick Both of Eastham

Savoy Rich and Thankfull Brown was lawfully
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

October then entered the intention of marriage
16 Between Richard Paine and Thankfull Harding

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Abel Paine of George town Sarah Brown of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage Between Silas
Snow of Harwich and Rebecca Snow of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
~~Samuel May of Eastham~~ Joseph May of Eastham
and Michalee Forslor of Harwich

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Samuell Mayo and Abigail young Both of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage Between Samuel
King of Harwich and ~~Martha~~ Mary Hickerman of
Eastham

Abiel Crosby and Bennet Paine entered their inten-
tion of marriage

Abiel Crosby & Bennet Paine Entered
there in Union

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
20 Daniel Eldridge and Thankfull Combes Both
of Eastham

20 Then entered the intention of marriage Between
asa Mayo and Hannah Coull Both of Eastham

27 Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Cyprian and Abiel Hopkins Both of Eastham

Then entered the intention of marriage Between
Elnathan Higgins ^{son} Both of ^{Sparrow} Eastham

Enter 15th 1762 Then entered the intention of marriage
Between Isaac young and Priscilla Hopkins Both
95 of Eastham

January then entered the intention of marriage
1:1763 Between Joseph young jr of Eastham and Abigail
Hopkins of Truro

January then entered the intention of marriage
1:1763 Between Lemuel Mayo and Mary Mayo
Both of Eastham

January 1763 Entered the intention of marriage between
1763 Andrew Walker and Loretta Waine both
of Eastham

22. Then Entered the intention of marriage between
Benjⁿ Knowles and Mary Brown both of Eastham

29. Then Entered the intention of marriage between Nathan
Higgins and Jerusha May ^{both of Eastham} and was published by me Edward Knowles
John Clerk

February Then Entered the intention of marriage between
19. Joseph maker and Thankful Joane both of Eastham
and was published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

March Then Entered the intention of John Smith of
18. Eastham and Lydia Snow of Eastham and was
published by me Edward Knowles Town Clerk

April Then Entered the intention of Robert Stutzon now
29. Resedene in Eastham and Lydia Rich of Truro
1763 and was published by the law direct.

April Then Entered the intention of marriage between
29. ~~Luprian~~ ^{Luprian} Pinkely and mehetable Sweet both
1763 of Eastham and was published

May Then Entered the intention of Marriage between
14. Benjamin Basset and Norcia Cole both of
1763 Eastham and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage between
14. John Gross of ~~provincie~~ ^{provincie} Eastham and Dorothy allest
of provincie Town and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage between
Josiah Sears of Eastham and Mersey Hopkins
of Harwich and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage
between Richard Rich ^{junior} of Truro and Betty Smith of
Eastham and was published

Then Entered the intention of marriage between John
Smith and Bathsheba Lickerman both of Eastham
and was published

augst Then Entered the intention of marriage
13. between Solomon Lucas and Elisabeth myri
1763 both of Eastham and was published

January 27: 1759 then entered the intentions of Thomas James and
Elizabeth South of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

March the 1st 1759 then entered the intentions of
William James of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk
March the 5th 1759 then entered the intentions of
Abiel Crosby and Sarah Higgins to proceed in
marriage Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

March the 28th 1759 then entered the intentions of Mr. Samuel Atwood
and Mrs. Experience Anderson of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

March the 28th 1759 then entered the intentions of Solomon Young
and Eunice Smith of Eastham to proceed in marriage
By order of Gabel Snow Town Clerk

April the 9th 1759 then entered the intentions of William
Magnier of Hingham and Gemina Mulford of Eastham to proceed
in marriage. By me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

June the 14th 1759 then entered the intentions of Mary
Betwen. David of Wecomb of Hingham and Elizabeth
Greaves of Eastham. By me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

August the 8th 1759 then entered the intentions of David
Crook of Eastham and Hannah Full. Atwood of
Eastham to proceed in marriage By me. Gabel Snow
Town Clerk

October the 9th 1759 then entered the intentions of James Rogers
and Elizabeth Linnel both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

October the 24th 1759 then entered the intentions of Thomas Stark and
Experience Under both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

October the 29th 1759 then entered the intentions of James
Atwood and Deborah Ann to proceed in marriage
Recorded by me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

October the 29th 1759 then entered the intentions of marriage
between Benjamin Poane and Ruth Smith both of
By me. Gabel Snow Town Clerk

May 20: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Thomas Knowles and Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

X
June 24: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Knowles and Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 24: 1748 then Entered the intentions of James Shedd and Sarah Colene both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 12: 1748 then Entered the intentions of John Nickerson and Mary Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 12: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Simon Knowles and Mary Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 30: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Mr. Simon Willard and Mrs. Sarah Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 18: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Seth Smith Jr and Shadrach Bacon both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 16: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Samuel Higgins Jr of Eastham and Elizabeth Baret of Chatham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 15: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Moses Rich and Hannah Wood both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 16: 1748 then Entered the intentions of Abigail Harding of Eastham and Rebecca Lambert of Amherst to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 3: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Knowles and Elizabeth Pepper both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 20: 1749 then Entered the intentions of James Young and Elizabeth Rich both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 20: 1749 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Hall and Elizabeth Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of every negroes and
Sarah Knowles Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 15: 1757 then entered the intentions of William Webster of Eastham
and Hannah Lindeley of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 22: 1757 then entered the intentions of Samuel Smith of Provincetown
and Deborah Stubbs of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of Joseph Smith of 3: and Beth
Knowles Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 19: 1757 then entered the intentions of Jonas Sears and Sarah
Biggins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Isaac Brown and Mary
Biggins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Vincent of Yarmouth
and Experience Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 24: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr. Thomas Perkins and
Mrs. Phoebe Perkins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 31: 1757 then entered the intentions of Solomon Biggins and
Bethiah Chase Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 14: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joshua Turner of Eastham
and Mary Haine of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 28: 1758 then entered the intentions of Mr. Thomas Hill and
Mrs. Mary Biggins Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 10: 1758 then entered the intentions of Samuel Vincent of Eastham
and Deborah Hill of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 19: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joshua Young and
Prudence Cole Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

96²

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 22: 1758 then entered the intentions of Joshua Mayo and
Lydia Pepper Beath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 7: 1757 then entered the intentions of Jesse Higgins and
Experience hanksely both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of Jacques Cahoon and
Shankfull wife both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Acord
of Amherst and Rachel Poore of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Dyer of
Amherst and Elisabeth Oldens of Eastham to proceed in
marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Thomas Linel and
Sarahweal both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 27: 1757 then entered the intentions of Timothy Trane and Sarah
Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 17: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr Freeman Higgins
and Mrs Shankfull both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 2: 1757 then entered the intentions of Zebulon Young Jr and Eliza
both Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 27: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Griffith formerly
of Chelmsford but now resident in Eastham and Mary Crake
of Eastham to proceed in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 13: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr Thomas Mayo of
Hamwich and Mrs Sarah Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 20: 1757 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Poore Jr
and Phoebe Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 3: 1757 then entered the intentions of Timothy Wood of Eastham and
Susanna Harding of Chatham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 11: 1756 then entered the intentions of Benoni Stebbins
seafaring man and Rebecca Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 11: 1756 then entered the intentions of Solomon Doane
and Mary Beane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 24: 1756 then entered the intentions of Jacob Mayo
and Sarah Linnel both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 24: 1756 then entered the intentions of Lemuel
Paine and Ruth Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 1: 1757 then entered the intentions of Bethuel Nile
and thankfull hinkley both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 1: 1757 then entered the intentions of Samuel Lombard
of Eastham and Grace Harrington of Chatham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 22: 1757 then entered the intentions of Thomas Pomeroy
and Margaret Halbrooks both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 12: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Harding
and Margaret Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 19: 1757 then entered the intentions of Mr James
Bunge of Eastham and Mrs Sarah Hallet of Yarmouth
to proceed in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26: 1757 then entered the intentions of James Brown
and Ann Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26: 1757 then entered the intentions of John Higgins
of Essex and Lydia Snow of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 3: 1756 then entered the intentions of Mr Samuel Smith Jr
and Lydia myrick both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 3: 1756 then entered the intentions of Mr James Brown
and Mrs Hannah Pease both of Eastham to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 7: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Frason and
anna Eldens both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 21: 1756 then entered the intentions of Elisebet wife
of John both in Calver Bay and Martha wife of Eastham
to proceed in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 2: 1756 then entered the intentions of Walter
hatch of Fairmouth Calver Bay and Martha Eldens
of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then entered the intentions of Eliakim
Higgins of Eastham and Barshaba Freeman of Fairmouth to
proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then entered the intentions of Robert rich Jr
and Mary sweet both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 23: 1756 then entered the intentions of Isaac Freeman
and Thankfull Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 8: 1756 then entered the intentions of Theophilus
Morse Jr of Eastham and Martha wife of Fairmouth to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

~~November 8: 1756 then entered the intentions of Theophilus~~

November 8: 1756 then entered the intentions of Theophilus
Morse Jr of Eastham and Sarah wife of Fairmouth to proceed in
marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 13: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Lane of Eastham
and Hannah Lupton of here to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1756 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Ingers and Mary Polls both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 24: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Brown and
Sarah Cooke both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 31: 1756 then entered the intentions of Joseph Higgins Jr.
and Sarah Burgess both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 7: 1756 then entered the intentions of Theodor Harding and
Martha Sears both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 7: 1756 then entered the intentions of Nathan Rogers Jr. of
Provincetown and Elizabeth Prince of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 21: 1756 then entered the intentions of Samuel Smith of
Provincetown and Ruth Pencomb of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 28: 1756 then entered the intentions of William Myrick Jr.
and Phoebe Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 6: 1756 then entered the intentions of Isaac
Gaal Sparrow Jr. of Eastham and Mary Hopkins of Harwich
to proceed in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 6: 1756 then entered the intentions of John Talor and
Sasannah Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 1: 1756 then entered the intentions of the Reverend John
Jones of Harwich and Mrs. Ruth Adams of Eastham to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 22: 1756 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
and Mrs. Hannah (neé) of Harwich to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 14: 1756 then entered the intentions of Jacob and Sarah
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Mr Bryer
Hagans and Mrs Elizabeth Haggans both of Eastham to proceed
in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 18: 1755 then entered the intentions of Isaac Baker and
Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 24: 1755 then entered the intentions of Thomas Mayo Jr
and of Eastham and Bethiah Ellsers of Saco to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 24: 1755 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth Snow
and John Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 25: 1755 then entered the intentions of Ephraim Ellsers
of Eastham and Bethiah Haggans of Chatham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Silas Lett of Hamma
and Mary Haggans of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1755 then entered the intentions of Clever Ralph of Hamma
and Hannah Stephens of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 22: 1755 then entered the intentions of William Haggans and
Elizabeth Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 29: 1755 then entered the intentions of Joshua Cooke
of Eastham and Hannah Rogers of Saco to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 6: 1755 then entered the intentions of William Cole and Susan
Haggans both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of David Ellsers and
Elizabeth Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel Baker
of Hamma and Phoebe Young of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 27: 1755 then entered the intentions of James Gross of
Eastham and Bethiah Rich of Saco to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Mar. Chs: 1755 then entered the intentions of David Harding and Sarah Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

March 22: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel ^{Senior} ~~Senior~~ and Mary Cushing both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

April 26: 1755 then entered the intentions of Gabea Snow Jr and Elizabeth Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of Gaiman Kilebrooks of Eastham and Mary Conant of present town to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of Gethnaa wife and Sudanah house both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

May 3: 1755 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Miller and Mary Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

July 12: 1755 then entered the intentions of Jesse Doane and Hannah Knowles both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 6: 1755 then entered the intentions of Noah Doane of Eastham and Betheah Nickerson of Yarmouth to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 13: 1755 then entered the intentions of Samuel Higgins of Middle town in Connecticut and Elizabeth Cole of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 20: 1755 then entered the intentions of Michael O'Leary of Spring and Rebecca Bee of Eastham to proceed in marriage
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

October 4: 1755 then entered the intentions of James Atkins and Mary Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

99

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

December 27: 1755 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth Sawin and Genet Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Recorded for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

October 26: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr John Jones
and Mrs Mary West both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 2: 1754 then entered the intentions of Thomas
Twining and Alice Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in
marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 9: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr Stephen
Young and Mrs Abigail Freeman both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 30: 1754 then entered the intentions of Abraham
Jens Jr and Elizabeth Ingrich both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 30: 1754 then entered the intentions of Scarlet Gills
and Mary Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 30: 1754 then entered the intentions of Edward Snow
and Martha Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 7: 1754 then entered the intentions of Joseph Gorge
and Ester Cloyes both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 28: 1754 then entered the intentions of Moses Wilcox
and Ruth Young both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 25: 1755 then entered the intentions of Nathan
Smith and Mary Freeman both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 25: 1755 then entered the intentions of Gathro
Liggins of Eastham and Ruth Snow of Newich to proceed
in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 22: 1755 then entered the intentions of Isaac
Penney and Rebecca Stephens both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 1: 1755 then entered the intentions of Simon
Newcomb and Experience Stacy both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 7: 1754 then entered the intentions of Joshua
maker and Sarah Cornel both of Eastham to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 7: 1754 then entered the intentions of Jesse
Cole and Mary Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 14: 1754 then entered the intentions of John
merighan and Rebecca Piper both of Eastham to proceed
in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 14: 1754 then entered the intentions of William
Kent of Eastham and Hannah Sears of Yarmouth to
proceed in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 21: 1754 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer
Young and Elizabeth Myrick both of Eastham to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 21: 1754 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Lives of Yarmouth and Abigail Doane of Eastham to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 28: 1754 then entered the intentions of Solomon
hatch of Palmoth and Sarah Knowles of Eastham to
proceed in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 19: 1754 then entered the intentions of Philip
Cornel of Eastham and Rebecca Hopkins of Yarmouth to proceed
in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 12: 1754 then entered the intentions of Barnabas
Smith and Beth wife both of Eastham to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 19: 1754 then entered the intentions of
Andrew Walker and Sarah Doane both of Eastham to proceed in
marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 26: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr Barnabas
Young of Eastham and Mrs Ann Pike of Yarmouth to proceed
in marry Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 23: 1754 then entered the intentions of Joshua Cole jr and Hannah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

March 30: 1754 then entered the intentions of Joshua Knowles jr of Eastham and Mary Harding of Spruce to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

April 13: 1754 then entered the intentions of John Sweet and Zebatha Young both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

June 1: 1754 then entered the intentions of Elisha Pike and Deborah Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

June 22: 1754 then entered the intentions of Andrew Cornel and Hannah Maker both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

June 29: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr Jonathan Colings jr of Spruce and Mrs Susan Nash Snow of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

July 13: 1754 then entered the intentions of John Snow and Elizabeth Colings both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

July 27: 1754 then entered the intentions of Mr James Brown and Mrs Bath Pepper both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

August 3: 1754 then entered the intentions of James Young and Lydia Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

August 22: then entered the intentions of Jeremiah and Rachel Moore both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

September 17: then entered the intentions of John and Abigail Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Cler

August 17: 1753 then entered the intentions of Mr. Timothy
Gervis of Norwalk and Ann Taylor of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 25: 1753 then entered the intentions of David
Davis mason and Phoebe Connel both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 1: 1753 then entered the intentions of Thomas
Hinkley of 3 of Norwich and Sarah Connel of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 20: 1753 then entered the intentions of Jonathan
Higgins of 3 and Sarah Connel both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 27: 1753 then entered the intentions of Joshua Pope of
and Joseph Ruth mason both of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 29: 1753 then entered the intentions of Elijah
Harding and Rebecca Lumbard both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk
and on January 1: 1754 the above to Rebecca Lumbard came
and for the last intentions of marrying with the above to
Elijah Harding. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 12: 1754 then entered the intentions of Robert Young
and Joanna Connel both of Eastham to proceed in marrying.
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 12: 1754 then entered the intentions of
Jonathan Higgins and Tabitha Higgins both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 2: 1754 then entered the intentions of Enoch
Higgins and Mary Stokes both of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June: 28: 1752 then entered the intentions of Christiana ^{Knock} of Eastham and Sarah Freeman of Harwich to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 17: 1752 then entered the intentions of William Wetzel and Mary Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 11: 1752 then entered the intentions of Thomas Bee of Chatham and Elizabeth Welch of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 2: 1752 then entered the intentions of William Chapman and Martha Treet both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 23: 1752 then entered the intentions of Mr William Crocker of Barnstable and Mrs Lydia Knowles of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 30: 1752 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth Brown and E. Sparrow-Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 11: 1753 then entered the intentions of Barnab^{us} Young Jr and Anna Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 27: 1753 then entered the intentions of Mr Genat^{us} haye Starr and Mrs Mary Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 3: 1753 then entered the intentions of Thomas Jaffrey of Chatham and Mary Covel of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 13: 1753 then entered the intentions of Samuel Cook and Deborah Ellwood both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 24: 1753 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Paine and Thankful Young both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May: 12: 1753 then entered the intentions of Elisha Bigford and Mary Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 16: 1751 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Lincoln of Eastham and Miss Cilla Gould of Harwich to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 16: 1751 then entered the intentions of Phineas Smith and Ruth Coombs both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 23: 1751 then entered the intentions of Thomas Higgins of 3 and Anna Treat both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 21: 1751 then entered the intentions of Gase Knowles and Sarah Walker both of Eastham to proceed in marrying ~~Recorded for~~ December 21: Recorded for

Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 10: 1752 then entered the intentions of Samuel Combs and Thankful Adams both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1752 then entered the intentions of E. K. Linn and Mary Spayson both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 17: 1752 then entered the intentions of George Scales ^{indor} and Hester Tobey of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 19: 1752 then entered the intentions of George Scales and Hester Tobey both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 8: 1752 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Freeman and Thankful Linn both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 15: 1752 then entered the intentions of Samuel Higgins and Sarah Will both of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 2: 1752 then entered the intentions of Thomas Dewey of Barnstable and Elizabeth Horton of Eastham to proceed in marrying Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 10: 1752 then entered the intentions of Daniel Adams and Mary the daughter of [illegible] Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 20: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Mr E. of
mays and Mrs Rachel Higgins both of Eastham to proceed
in marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 20: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Elisha Otterd
and Abigail Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marryng
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 3: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Solomon Snow
and Lydia Ryder both of Eastham to proceed in marryng
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 2: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Daniel Cusens of
Eastham and Elisabeth Pick of Newbury to proceed in
marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 7: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Mr Ezechiel
Roberts and Mrs Martha Mays both of Eastham to proceed
in marriage Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 7: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Mr Simon
Bacon and Mrs Mary Rich both of Eastham to proceed
in marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 3: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Joseph Frost
and Ann Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marryng
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 26: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Paul King
of Newbury and Lydia Spenser of Eastham to proceed in
marryng Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 2: 1751 then Entered the intentions of
J. K. Higgins and Letitia Hunt both of
Eastham to proceed in marryng for Thomas Knowles Town
Clerk

November 6: 1751 then Entered the intentions of Daniel
Nulcomb of Truro and Phoebe Otters of Eastham to
proceed in marryng for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

December 15: 1750 then entered the intentions of Oct
Nathaniel Nree and Mrs. Hercules Gook of Eastham
to proceed in marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

January 4: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Ezekiel
Hones of Eastham and thankfull Rogers of Harwich to pro-
ceed in marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 2: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Salomon
Bry and Sarah Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 2: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Benjamin
Smalley and Ann Ash of Eastham to proceed in marry.
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 2: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Mr Samuel
Mays of Harwich and Mrs Mary Snow of Eastham
to proceed in marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 15: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Isaac Hopkins of
Trie Row and Elizabeth Higgins Jr of Eastham to proceed in
marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 23: 1750/51 then entered the intentions of Thomas
Higgins of Eastham entered these intentions to proceed in
marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

March 30: 1751 then entered the intentions of George Ward and
Lillian Poole both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 10: 1751 then entered the intentions of Salomon Snow
and Mhetable Walker both of Eastham to proceed in
marry. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 27: 1751 then entered the intentions of Daniel Edging and
Sarah Holbrook both of Eastham to proceed in marry
Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

Jan 11: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr John
Cole and Martha, daughter of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 3: 1749 then entered the intentions of John
Cole and Martha, daughter of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 23: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr George
Liggins and Mrs Elizabeth Hamblton, both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

February 26: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr George
Liggins and Mrs Elizabeth Hamblton, both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

April 28: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr George
Lambert of Truro and Mrs Mary, daughter of Eastham
to proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

May 4: 1750 then entered the intentions of John
Lambert of Truro and Sarah, daughter of Eastham to
proceed in marrying. Entered for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

June 16: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr Rufus
Cole and Mrs Elizabeth Hamblton, both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

July 4: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr Rufus
Cole and Mrs Elizabeth Hamblton, both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August 25: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr Thomas
Harting and Sarah, daughter of Eastham to proceed in
marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

September 15: 1750 then entered the intentions of William
Lambert and Mrs Elizabeth, both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

October 6: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mrs Mary
Cole and John, daughter of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

November 15: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr Rufus
Cole and Mrs Elizabeth, both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying. Recorded for Thomas Knowles Town Clerk

August y^e 5: 1749 then entered the intentions of Samuel
Stark of Eastham and Anna Rich of Ipswich to proceed in
marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

August 5: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. Jonathan
Webster of Ipswich and Hannah Snow of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

August 12: 1749 then entered the intentions of Henry
Knowles and Mary Knowles both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 1: 1749 then entered the intentions of John
Knowles and Rachel Harding both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying Received for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

August 17: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. Joseph
Stark of Ipswich and Mrs. Ann Smith of Eastham to
proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

September 11: 1749 then entered the intentions of Joseph
and Mary Sweet both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Received for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

October y^e 5: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr. Edward
and Mrs. Elizabeth Price both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

November y^e 4: 1749 then entered the intentions of John
Mullins and Mary Mirick both of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

December y^e 11: 1749 then entered the intentions of
Samuel Jones and Mary Smith both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

December y^e 18: 1749 then entered the intentions of Thomas
and Anna Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
Entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

January 1: 1750 then entered the intentions of Mr. John
Stark of Ipswich and Abigail Thayer of Eastham to proceed
in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles Senior Clerk

April 7: 1749 then entered the intentions of James
Higgins and a son of his both of Eastham
to proceed in marrying entered by me Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

April 22: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr ^{Matthew}
William of Leavenworth and Mrs Grace Smith of Eastham
to proceed in marrying entered for me Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

May 4: 20: 1749 then entered the intentions of James Knowles
and Abigail Abbees both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

May 4: 25: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr James
Knowles of Eastham and Mrs Ruth May of Eastham
to proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

May 4: 29: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr Jonathan
Spencer and Mrs Elizabeth Reed both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

June 2: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr Benjamin
Higgins of Eastham and Mrs Mary Hopkins of ^{Sturbridge}
to proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

June 10: 1749 then entered the intentions of Zachary
Higgins of Eastham and Mary Cressy of Norwich
to proceed in marrying entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

June 10: 1749 then entered the intentions of Eliza Dove
and Gerusa Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

June 24: 1749 then entered the intentions of Mr Giles
Hopkins of Eastham and Mrs Bethiah Homer of ^{Yarmouth}
Yarmouth to proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

July 29: 1749 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel
Cole and Phoebe Higgins both of Eastham to
proceed in marrying
entered for Thomas Knowles ^{senior} Clerk

September of 13th 1748 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Harding of Truro and Abigail Trent of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September of 19th 1748 then entered the intentions of Elissa Rickford and Lusha Holbrooks both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 1st 1748 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Walker of Eastham and Marian Hatch of Trelmouth to proceed in marriage

October of 7th 1748 then entered the intentions of Jesse Snow and Lois Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 21st 1748 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Harding and Ruth Alwood both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 21st 1748 then entered the intentions of Joseph Freeman and Phoebe Paine both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 28th 1748 then entered the intentions of John May of Eastham and Ruth Nickerson of Harwich to proceed in marriage

February of 2^d 1748 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Young Jr and Rebecca Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 4th 1748 then entered the intentions of Mr. Labulon Young and Mrs. Abigail Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 18th 1748 then entered the intentions of Mr. John Percy of Yarmouth and Mrs. Mary Walker of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March of 4th 1748 then entered the intentions of Isaac Higgins and Rebecca May both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March of 22^d 1748 then entered the intentions of Christopher Ettrick and Susannah Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March of 31st 1748 then entered the intentions of Mr. David Brown and Mrs. Experience Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July of 15th 1747 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Hurd of Harwich
and Mary Chipman of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August of 2nd 1747 then entered the intentions of Joseph Pierce and Susanna
Metcalf both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 1st 1747 then Richard Cob^{of town} entered his intentions to
marry ^{with} Elizabeth Treat of Eastham

October of 3rd 1747 then Seth Hopkins entered his intentions
to marry with Elizabeth Cohoon both of Eastham

October of 31st 1747 then Mr Joseph Cole entered his intentions
to marry with Mrs Rebecca Harding both of Eastham

November of 21st 1747 then Mr John Crocker of Eastham entered his
intentions to marry with Mrs Mercy Knowlton of Harwich

January of 25th 1747/8 Gideon Freeman entered his intentions
to marry with Hannah Freeman both of Eastham

February of 13th 1747/8 then Thomas Mulford of Truro entered
his intentions to marry with Rachel Treat of Eastham

February of 21st 1747/8 then Isaiah Higgins entered his intentions
to marry with Abigail Mayo both of Eastham

March of 4th 1747/8 then Benjamin Hamblin and Lydia Young^{both of Eastham} entered
their intentions to marry each with other

March of 10th 1747/8 then Benjamin Young and Thankful Hinkley both
of Eastham entered their intentions to marry each with the other

March of 22nd 1747/8 then Richard Atwood and Mary Atwood both
of Eastham entered their intentions to marry each with the other

May of 7th 1748 then Gabriel Walker of Eastham entered his inten-
tions to marry with Sarah Atwood of Province Town

May of 7th 1748 then Joshua Cook of Province Town and
Content Cowry of Eastham entered their intentions to marry
each with other

June of 21st 1748 then entered the intentions of Elkanah Rogers of
Eastham and Mary Burges of Harwich to marry each with other

July of 1st then entered the intentions Philip Higgins and Mary
Wiley both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

~~John Knowles and Mrs Rebecca Chally~~
~~May 6th 1746~~
May 6th 1746 Col^d John Knowles of Eastham and Mrs Rebecca Chally
were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk
May 22^d 1746 then Moses Smith and Rebecca Sparrow both of Eastham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
October 2^d 1746 then Joshua Hurd of Harwich and Elizabeth Paine of
Eastham were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
October 13th 1746 then Benjamin Spalding and Betty Cook both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
December 24th 1746 then Seth Harding and Elizabeth Willet both of Eastham
were married by Joseph Crocker Clerk
December 25th 1746 then Stephen Sparrow jun and Cyphra Pepper both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
January 8th 1747 then Jonathan Line jun and Mary Mayo both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
January 16th 1747 then Isaac Sparrow and Rebecca Knowles both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
February 26th 1746 then ~~James Sparrow and Priscilla Sparrow both of Eastham~~
~~were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk~~
then Richard Rogers of Harwich and Sarah Higgins of Eastham were married
by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
March 1st 1747 then David Snow and Priscilla Sparrow both of Eastham were
married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk
April 8th 1747 then John Higgins jun and Mary Mulford both of Eastham
were married by Mr Joseph Crocker Clerk

then a true List of marriages has been sent to the County Clerk
Jedediah Lumbard and widow Phoebe Hodge both of Eastham were married
by Mr Isaiah Luis Clerk January 8th 1746/7
Barabas Cook and Mercy Walker both of Eastham were married March 4th 1746/7
Solomon Luis and Hannah Cahoon both of Eastham were married March 16th 1746/7
Leibankich and Ruth Brown both of Eastham were married July 2^d 1747
Joseph Jaree and Susannah Newcomb both of Eastham were married October 8th 1747
Mr Joseph Cole and the widow Rebecca Harding both of Eastham were married November 24th 1747
Richard Cole of Truro and Elizabeth Treat of Eastham were married November 26th 1747
Mr Jos. Crocker of Eastham and Mrs Mercy Brown of Harwich were married
January 14th 1747/8
Thomas Mulford of Truro and Rachel Treat of Eastham were married March 10th 1747/8
Benjamin Hamblen and Cyra Young both of Eastham were married March 24th 1747/8
Seth Hopkins and Elizabeth Cahoon both of Eastham were married April 1st 1748
Benjamin Young and the widow Thankful Hinkley both of Eastham were married April 1st 1748
all by Mr Isaiah Luis Clerk

all above has been sent to the County Clerk

November of 14th 1746 then entered the intentions of Loketh Smith
and Ruth Maybeath of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November of 22th 1746 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Mayo of
Eastham and Sarah Snow of Harwich to proceed in marriage

November of 29th 1746 then entered the intentions of Seth Harding and Elisabeth
Mullat both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December of 11th 1746 then entered the intentions of Richard Rogers
of Harwich and Sarah Higgers of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 30th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Joshua Hopkins and Rebe-
ca Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 30th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of David Snow and presen-
ta Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January of 28th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Solomon Lewis and
Hannah Cokoon both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 14th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Philip Higgers
of Eastham and Phoebe Lewis of Truro to proceed in marriage

February of 20th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of Freeman Higgers
and Martha Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March of 20th 1746/7 then entered the intentions of John Higgers^{jun} and
Mercy Mulford both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April of 11th 1747 then entered the intentions of Moses Crosby of Harwich
and Abigail Sparrow of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April of 24th 1747 then entered the intentions of Scarlet Gail and
Tabitha Nickerson both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May of 27th 1747 then entered the intentions of Cornelius Rich and Rhoda
Fish both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 6th 1747 then entered the intentions of Elezer Rogers of Harwich
and Ruth Higgers of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 30th 1747 then entered the intentions of Jesse Atwood and Ruth Young
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 30th 1747 then entered the intentions of John Young Jr of Eastham
and Lydia Pier of Truro to proceed in marriage

July of 10th 1747 then entered the intentions of Cornelius Hamblen and
Jane Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December of 25th 1744 then entered the intentions of Samuel Ray of Truro
and Ruth Snow of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February of 8th 1746 then entered the intentions of Moses Smith and
Rebeckah Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage 201

March of 14th 1746 then entered the intentions of J^r Jackson neyer of
Truro and Mary Jo of Eastham intend to proceed in marriage

March of 21st 1746 then entered the intentions of Elisha Higgers
of Eastham and Rachel Hopkins of Hattis to proceed in marriage

April of 19th 1746 then entered the intentions of Col^r John Knowles
of Eastham and Rebeckah Charles now resident in Eastham
to proceed in marriage

May of 3rd 1746 then entered the intentions of Simeon Higgers and
Martha Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June of 11th 1746 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Brown and Betty
Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July of 12th 1746 then entered the intentions of Philip Higgers and
Joannah Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July of 21st 1746 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Cook and
Mercy Walker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August of 16th 1746 then entered the intentions of Joshua Steward of East-
ham and Mary Knowles of Truro to proceed in marriage

August of 16th 1746 then entered the intentions of Joshua Howard of Hattis
and Elizabeth Paine of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September of 27th 1746 then entered the intentions of Isaac Sparrow
and Rebecca Knowles both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

Jediah Lumbart and Phoebe Haus both of Eastham entered
their intentions to marry each with other October of 2nd 1746

October of 24th 1746 then entered the intentions of John Snow of Eastham
and Phoebe Hatch of Falmouth to proceed in marriage

November of 1st 1746 then entered the intentions of Stephen Sparrow ^{jun and} Apphia Pepper
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November of 1st 1746 then entered the intentions Jonathan Linnel ^{jun and}
Mercy Mayo both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 14: 1741. then entered the intentions of Samuel Doane the third and
Dorcas Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 22: 1741 then entered the intentions of Thomas Mayo of Haverhill and
Hannah Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 29: 1741 then entered the intentions of Simon Mowbray & Jennie Mowbray
to proceed in marriage

December 29th 1741 then entered the intentions of William Pine Esq^r
and Mrs Elizabeth Mayrick to proceed in marriage.

February 1: 1741/5 then entered the intentions of Jesse Rice of Eastham and
Reyer Council of Haverhill to proceed in marriage

February 2nd: 1741/5 then Jesse Smith of Eastham & Mary Freeman
of Norwich joined to proceed in marriage

February 9th 1741/5 then entered the intentions of Elisha Linnell & Martha Briggs
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

march of 16th 1744/4 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Snow of 30
and Mary Haining both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April of 15th 1744 then entered the intentions of Richard Fry and Thankful Allen
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May of 11th 1744 then entered the intentions of Alexander Marten now
resident in Eastham and Thankful Rich of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July the 17th 1744 Anthony Baker of Yarmouth signified his inten-
tion to marry with Thankfull Young of Eastham

August of 13th 1744 then entered the intentions of Simon Mowbray
and Mary Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August of 23rd 1744 then entered the intentions of George Brown and
Rebecca Mayrick both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September of 4th 1744 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Bacon
and Appiah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 9th 1744 then entered the intentions of Joshua Brown
of Eastham and Sarah Beal of Boston to proceed in marriage

October of 12th 1744 then entered the intentions of Beniamine
Smith and Ruth Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October of 26th 1744 then entered the intentions of Beniamine Hamblen
and Lisa Holbrook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 13: 1743 then entered the intentions of John Myrick of
Harwich & ^{Brown} ~~Myrick~~ of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 14th: 1743 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer ²⁰¹
and Liden Brown ²⁰¹ both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 30: 1743 then entered the intentions of Judah Young & Mary Andrews
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 13: 1743 then entered the intentions of ^{Jesse} ~~John~~ ^{London}
and Sarah Atkins of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 18: 1743 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Cole and
Ezra Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March 2nd: 1743 then entered the intentions of ²⁰¹ Thomas Brown & Mrs. Betsey Dune
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March 2nd: 1743 then entered the intentions of ²⁰¹ John ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick} & ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick}
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

March 2nd: 1743 then entered the intentions of ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick} & ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick}
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 21: 1744 then entered the intentions of ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick} & ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick}
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June 12th: 1744 then entered the intentions of John Walker jun & Hannah Rarrick
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 21: 1744 then entered the intentions of ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick} & ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick}
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 21: 1744 then entered the intentions of ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick} & ²⁰¹ ~~Myrick~~ ^{Myrick}
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August 17: 1744 then entered the intentions of Ezekiel Harding & Mary Young both of
Eastham to proceed in marriage

August 18: 1744 then entered the intentions of David Doane jun & Liden Brown
jun both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 28: 1744 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Smith jun & Mary Young jun
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 3: 1744 then entered the intentions of Nathan Linney of Eastham & Liden Young of
Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 28: 1744 then entered the intentions of Thomas Stanger jun & Sarah Prime
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 16: 1744 then entered the intentions of John Ralph Indian Justice & Experience Adams
both Indians both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

November 21: 1744 then entered the intentions of John Stowles & Ruth Freeman
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 1: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Mr Ebenezer Mayo of Exeter & Mary
Cynthia Freeman of Haverhill to proceed in marriage

January 2: then entered the intentions of Benjamin Leland of Exeter & Deborah
1742/3 of Exeter to proceed in marriage

February 5: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Joseph Maynard of Exeter & Lidea Goddard
of Exeter to proceed in marriage

February 12: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Higgins of Exeter
and Mary Smith of Exeter to proceed in marriage

February the 19th = 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Lemuel Higgins & Sarah Howe both
of Exeter to proceed in marriage

February 27: 1742/3 then entered the intentions of Thomas Smith & Ruth Maynard
of Exeter to proceed in marriage

March the 29th 1743 then entered the intentions of John Willcutt of Hingham
Catharine & Lidea Hunter of Exeter to proceed in marriage.

April 16th 1743 then entered the intentions of Will Tobey & Sarah Davis both of Exeter
to proceed in marriage.

April the 30th 1743 then entered the intentions of Ruben Nicholson of Haverhill & Ruth May
of Exeter to proceed in marriage

September 17: 1743 then entered the intentions of Eliza Deane ^{the} & Hope Rich both
of Exeter to proceed in marriage.

October 1: 1743 then entered the intentions of Ruben Nicholson of Haverhill and
Ruth May of Exeter to proceed in marriage.

October 1: 1743 then entered the intentions of Leckers Rogers of Haverhill and
Elizabeth King to proceed in marriage.

October 8: 1743 then entered the intentions of Daniel Higgins and
Ruth Rich to proceed in marriage. Both of Exeter

October 29: 1743 then entered the intentions of Mr John Paine and
Mrs Thankful Linn to proceed in marriage. Both of Exeter

October 29: 1743 then entered the intentions of Jacob Rogers and
Lois Young both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

October 29: 1743 then entered the intentions of Zebulon Young both
of Exeter to proceed in marriage

December 13: 1743 then entered the intentions of David Brown and
Hannah Deane daughter of Deacon & Eliza Deane both of Exeter
to proceed in marriage

December 13: 1743 then entered the intentions of Eliza Deane the third & Hope Rich
to proceed in marriage

John and Mary told their friends the intentions of Robert of England & Catharine Bruns.

February 13: 1741/2 then entered the intentions of ^{George} Moses ~~and~~ Beck New Jermians of
England to perform marriage.

February 20th 1741/2 then entered the pretensions of Thomas Nickerson jun^r of Chatham
and Dorcas Sparrow of Eastham to project in marriage

The first thing I noticed when I stepped
out of the plane was the cold air.

March 27th 1942 - The end of the relations of "The Little World"
with the "Hill Country" project.

1797 - 1800. The first year of the French Revolution.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

of the thin 1-12 diam. with the
of a division for the in marriage

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

12/11/1911

April 29: 1742 after entering the intentions of the said mission first by reading the

May the 1st 1812. I do hereby certify that the following is the full and true copy of the original of the same as it appears in the records of the Court of Sessions of the City of New York.

July 24: 1742 then entered the Intentions of James Green and Hannah Higgins both of Exeter to proceed in marriage.

September 22: 1712 then entered the pretensions of General Higgins and
Marilla Binger both of South Carolina to proceed in marriage.

October 2 1742 then entered the intentions of Elkinen & Michelson of Chesham
and Benjamin Noy of Elgin to proceed in marriage

October: 1742 then entered the intentions of James Kincaid of Chatham and Sarah Doane of England to proceed in marriage.

October 22: 1712 then entered the intentions of said Henry at Truro, & 1713: James, Nathaniel & Stephen to provide marriage.

December 2nd 1742 presented the intentions of Daniel Rogers & Diana May Jr Indians
both of England to proper marriage.

December 31: 1742 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Gould of Haverhill & Jane Arny of Enfield to proceed in marriage

June the 25th 1741 then entered the intentions of Thomas Holker jun^r & Rebecca Knowles Daughters
of Joshua Knowles both of Eastham to proceed in marriage to be the sd Thomas Holker then aged 25
intentions might be published by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk
and accordingly on the 25th day of June 1741 the Banns of Matrimony to publish the inten-
tions of the above named Thomas Holker jun^r & Rebecca Knowles was set up to publish their
intentions to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

June the 29th Day 1741 then Joshua Knowles the father of the abovesaid Rebecca Knowles
personally came & declared to me the subscriber that he forsd the Banns of Matrimony be
for all his Daughter Rebecca Knowles & Thomas Holker jun^r & thereupon I immediately forsd
the Banns of Matrimony that was set up by me to publish the Intentions of Marriage between
the abovesaid two persons Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July the 11th then Joshua Knowles sent a writing under his hand desiring me
again to publish Thomas Holker jun^r & his Daughter Rebecca & thereupon
I again set up their intentions in order for marriage.
Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 29: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Abner Snow & Rebecca Cook
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August the first 1741 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Higgins of Harwich
and Sarah Higgins of Eastham Daughter of Eliza Higgins of Eastham to proceed in
marriage

September 12: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Silenus Cole & Priscilla
Walker both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 31: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Mr Isaac Lawrence of
Sandwich & Mrs Ruth Freeman of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 5th 1741 then entered the Intentions of John Freeman jun^r &
Bethia Cobb both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 5th 1741 then entered the Intentions of Robert Snow & Mary Smith both
of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 7: 1741/2 then entered the Intentions of Joshua Smith & Mary Snow both of
Eastham to proceed in marriage

January the 23: 1741/2 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Walker and
Rebecca Freeman both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 23. 1741/2 then entered the Intentions of Ebenezer Snow and
Lidea Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 6th 1741/2 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Cregg and
Hannah Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 6th 1741/2 then entered the Intentions of John Gailard & Maria Higgins
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February the 6th 1741/2 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Prime of Harwich
and Mary Gould of Harwich to proceed in marriage

September 27: 1740 then entered the Intentions of George Brown & Elizabeth ^{Went} to proceed in marriage.

September 27: 1740 then entered the Intentions of Nathaniel Cook & Mercy Remick to proceed in marriage.

October 22: 1740 then entered the Intentions of George Alimony & Phoebe Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage. 011

November 21: 1740 then entered the Intentions of Cornelius Harding and Priscilla Curtis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

December the 19th 1740 then entered the Intentions of Stephen King & Hannah Perce both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 24th 1740/1 then entered the Intentions of Jeremiah Cole & Susannah Horton to proceed in marriage.

March 14th 1740/1 then entered the Intentions of Isaac Sealer & Elizabeth Hopkins to proceed in marriage.

March 25: 1740/1 then entered the Intentions of John Hamblet & Mary Lewis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

March 21: 1740/1 then entered the Intentions of Zachariah Thuring & Elizabeth Jones both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 4: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Snow jun^r & Thankfull Cole to proceed in marriage.

April 5th 1741 then entered the Intentions of William Maynard jun^r & Liza Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 11: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Mr John Smith of Eastham and Mrs Bethia Hows of Chatham to proceed in marriage.

April 18th 1741 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Atkins jun^r & Thankfull Snow to proceed in marriage.

April 25: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Brown jun^r & Martha Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 25th 1741 then entered the Intentions of Theophilus Maynard jun^r and Thankfull Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 27: 1741 then entered the Intentions of John Cookson of Beyond & Mary Beaker of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 5th 1741 then entered the Intentions of Judah Rogers & Susanna Rogers both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 13: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Moses Adams & Sarah Lewis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 30: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Isaac Atkins & Sarah Lawrence both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June 10: 1741 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Adams & Sarah Lewis both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

September 13th 1739 then entered the Intentions of the Rev^d Mr Joseph Allen of Yarmouth in the County of York to proceed in marriage.

November the first Day 1739 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Padock of Yarmouth & Mrs Elizabeth Mayo of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

November 3rd 1739 then entered the Intentions of Mr Nathaniel Knowlton of Eastham & Mrs Mary Freeman of Haverich to proceed in marriage.

November 23rd 1739 then entered the Intentions of Eliza Higgins & Elizabeth Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

November 24th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Daniel Freeman of Haverich & Mary Freeman of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 11th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Harding & Eunis Meenob both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

January 12th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Benjamin Higgins son of Benjamin Higgins & Hannah Higgins Daughter of James Higgins to proceed in marriage.

February 2nd 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Solomon Smith & Joanna Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

March 8th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Smith of Eastham and Desire Grant of Scituate to proceed in marriage.

March 10th 1739/40 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Higgins & Elizabeth Harding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 11th 1740 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Higgins 3rd of Eastham and Mary Smith of Yarm to proceed in marriage.

May the 9th 1740 then entered the Intentions of John Young & Joseph Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 26th 1740 then entered the Intentions of Mr Pelah Forge of Massfield & Mr Phoebe Higgins of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June 1st 1740 then entered the Intentions of Jeremiah Bigford & Elizabeth Hulbrook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June 21st 1740 then entered the Intentions of James Citron & Mercy Young both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

July 12th 1740 then entered the Intentions of John Sparrow jun^r & Anne Citron both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

August 23rd 1740 then entered the Intentions of Richard Cook jun^r & Rebecca Mayo to proceed in marriage.

September 2nd 1740 then entered the Intentions of John Cook & Anne Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

October 7th 1738 then entered the Intentions of Daniel Mayjor & Martha Holbrook
to proceed in marriage.

November 16th 1738 then entered the Intentions of Jimeon Cook & Melatia Roberts
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

November 18th 1738 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Cole & Dorcas young
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

December 8th 1738 entered the Intentions of David Doane of Eastham & Sarah
Tucker of Ymora to proceed in marriage.

December 20th 1738 entered the Intentions of Capt^l Edward Briggs of Norwich &
Mrs Ruth Mayo of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

February 19th 1739 entered the Intentions of Joseph Mearns of Eastham &
Mary Edger to proceed in marriage.

March 9th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Dornes of Devon & Eliza Dornes
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

March 9th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Jacob Sprague & Mary young
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

March 27th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Mr Joseph Rogers & Mrs Sarah Harding
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

April 21st 1739 then entered the Intentions of Phillip Jeline of Norwich & Phoebe
Andrew of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

May 11th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Gersham Hudson of Barnstable and
Hannah Olcott of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June the first 1739 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Atkins of Chatham and
Step Sprague to proceed in marriage.

June the first 1739 then entered the Intentions of Henry Harts &
Hannah Smith both of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

June 4th 1739 entered the Intentions of Samuel Harding of Eastham & Constance
of the Township of Hingham to proceed in marriage.

August 18th 1739 then entered the Intentions of John Gould of Norwich &
Ruth Giffey of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

August 25th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Mr John Whitner of Norwich &
Mrs Joseph Knolls of Eastham to proceed in marriage.

August 25th 1739 then entered the Intentions of James Mitchell & Hannah Higgins
to proceed in marriage.

August 29th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Stephen Cogh of Ymora & Anne Brown of
Eastham to proceed in marriage.

September 4th 1739 then entered the Intentions of Elizabeth Jant & Bridgetta Jant both of Eastham
to proceed in marriage.

Sept 10th 1739 then entered the Intentions of John & Mary

January 19: 1737 then entered the intentions of William Cole & Elizabeth
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

January 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Isaac Clark of Chatham
and Rebecca Brown of Exeter to proceed in marriage

January 28: 1737 then entered the intentions of Isaac Cole & Anne Dorne
to proceed in marriage.

January 28: 1737 then entered the intentions of Isaac Smith & Mary =
Spencer to proceed in marriage.

February 11th 1737 then entered the intentions of Priscilla Smith of Exeter
& Isaac ~~Smith~~ both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

February 15: 1737 then entered the intentions of Oliver ~~Smith~~ & Mary
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

March 14: 1737 then entered the intentions of Thomas ~~Smith~~ & Mary
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

April 1: 1738 then entered the intentions of Stephen Cole of Exeter &
Rebecca Nickerson now of Exeter to proceed in marriage

April 14: 1738 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer ~~Smith~~ & Hannah
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

April 14th 1738 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer ~~Smith~~ & Hannah
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage

July 8. 1738 then entered the intentions of Mr William Gough of Exeter &
Mrs Anne Hamblin of Exeter to proceed in marriage

July 22nd 1738 then entered the intentions of Mr Joseph Smith of Exeter
and Mrs Rebecca Titcher of Exeter to proceed in marriage

August 26: 1738 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Bullard & Hannah
both of Exeter to proceed in marriage.

August 29: 1738 then entered the intentions of Nathan Young of Exeter
to proceed in marriage.

September 2nd 1738 then entered the intentions of James Lincoln of Exeter & Rebecca Brown
to proceed in marriage.

September 9th 1738 then entered the intentions of John Barber of Exeter & Martha Smith
to proceed in marriage

September 23: 1738 then entered the intentions of Isaac ~~Smith~~ & Experience ~~Smith~~
to proceed in marriage

September 28: 1738 then entered the intentions of Abner Snow & Elizabeth Cole
to proceed in marriage.

January 22: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joseph Boquet & Lidia Singer to proceed in marriage

February 19th 1737 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Freeman of Eggham & Maria Brown of Eggham to proceed in marriage

May 20th 1737 then entered the intentions of Nicholas Sur of Eggham & Dorcas Cole of Eggham to proceed in marriage

May 21: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joshua Higgins & Jane Baker to proceed in marriage

September 13: 1737 then entered the intentions of John Harding jun of Eggham and Anna Jones of Eggham to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Daniel Higgins & Rebecca May to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Eliza Jones & John Baker to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joshua Higgins & Mary Baker to proceed in marriage

September 24: 1737 then entered the intentions of James Pickman and Mary Smith both of Eggham to proceed in marriage

October 1: 1737 then entered the intentions of Joseph Cole the third and Sarah Hickson to proceed in marriage

October the 5th 1737 then entered the intentions of Levi Smith & Jane Jones to proceed in marriage

October 29: 1737 then entered the intentions of Mr Samuel Smith of Eggham & Mrs Mary Pine to proceed in marriage

John Pine & Mrs Cole - entered their intentions of marriage the 3 day of November 1737

November 3: 1737 then entered the intentions of Zachary Higgins and Rebecca Young to proceed in marriage

November 18: 1737 then entered the intentions of Solomon Jones & Sarah Becker both of Eggham to proceed in marriage

December 10: 1737 then entered the intentions of Asa Cole & Mary Jones both of Eggham to proceed in marriage

January 9th 1737 then entered the intentions of Zerah Smith and Hannah Jones both of Eggham to proceed in marriage

January 14th 1737 then entered the intentions of William Long of Eggham and Sarah Cahoon of Eggham to proceed in marriage

June 12: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Josiah Sears of Chatham & Anna Brown of Eastham to proceed in marriage

July 10: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Abraham & Sarah Gray to proceed in marriage

July 17: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Elijah Dore & Susannah Lee to proceed in marriage

July 24: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Abel Young junr & Rebecca Fish to proceed in marriage

August 2nd: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Thomas Rogers & Rebecca Higgins both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August 25: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Henry Snow & Rebecca Berry to proceed in marriage

August 30th: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Enoch Dore and Hannah Harding to proceed in marriage

September 11: 1736 then entered the Intentions of John Smith junr & Rebecca Snow to proceed in marriage

September 25: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Samuel Smith & Sarah Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 2nd: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Eichenbury Young & Mary Mayo to proceed in marriage

October 23: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Calkins & Mary Young junr to proceed in marriage

October 23: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jos. Byrne Melato & Susanna B. B. to proceed in marriage

November 3rd: 1736 then entered the Intentions of E. Calkins & Mary Mayo to proceed in marriage

November 13th: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Daniel Calkins & Mary Snow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 1st: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jesse Mickelson of Norwich & Thankfull Cook of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 15: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jonathan Dyer of Truro & Letitia Dore of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 8: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Joseph Calkins and Remembrance Birge to proceed in marriage

January 8: 1736 then entered the Intentions of William Redding and Anne Brown to proceed in marriage

January 22: 1736 then entered the Intentions of Jonathan Dore & Martha Dore to proceed in marriage

April 2nd 1735 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel & Mary Cook
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May 12 1735 then entered the intentions of John Harding & Thankful Dick to proceed
in marriage

June 17 1735 then entered the intentions of Moses Higgins & Elizabeth
Cook to proceed in marriage

June 19th 1735 then entered the intentions of Joseph Triller of Eastham & Mary Triller
to proceed in marriage

June 25th 1735 then entered the intentions of Joseph Higgins junr & Rachel Dwyer to
proceed in marriage

July 5th 1735 then entered the intentions of Samuel Smith & Abigail Cook to proceed in marriage

August 2nd 1735 then entered the intentions of Samuel & Mary Triller of Eastham
to proceed in marriage

September 6th 1735 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Dwyer of Eastham
and Mary Cook of Eastham to proceed in marriage

October 11 1735 then entered the intentions of William Higgins of
Eastham & Sarah Cook of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 12 1735 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth Cook & Mary Rinald
of Eastham to proceed in marriage

September 24 1735 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth & Abigail Dwyer
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 7th 1736 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel & Mary
Cook both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

January 15 1736 then entered the intentions of James Merifield of Bovey town
and Thankful Dick of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 24 1736 then entered the intentions of Elizabeth & Rebecca Young
both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 26 1736 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Collins junr
of Bovey & Jerusha Stephens of Eastham to proceed in marriage

February 26 1736 then entered the intentions of William Collins junr
of Bovey & Jerusha Stephens of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 10th 1736 then entered the intentions of Richard Beaker & Elizabeth
Triller to proceed in marriage

June the said 1736 then entered the intentions of William Higgins junr of Bovey
and Hannah Triller of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June 24: 1734 then entered the intentions of Thomas Smith of Province Town & Elizabeth Knowles of Escham to proceed in marriage.

July the 10th 1734 then entered the intentions of Beriah Smith of Province Town & Elizabeth Knowles of Escham to proceed in marriage.

July 19th 1734 then entered the intentions of Jeremiah Harris of Chatham & Phoebe Young to proceed in marriage.

July 27th 1734 then entered the intentions of Thomas Knowles of Escham and Ann Watkins to proceed in marriage.

August 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of John Smith & Mary to proceed in marriage.

August 12th 1734 then entered the intentions of William Smith & Mary to proceed in marriage.

August 21st 1734 then entered the intentions of Samuel Smith & Mary to proceed in marriage.

August 26th 1734 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Smith & Mary to proceed in marriage.

September 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of Benjamin Smith & Mary to proceed in marriage.

October 19th 1734 then entered the intentions of Thomas Holbrook & Mary to proceed in marriage.

October 26th 1734 then entered the intentions of David Rich & Hannah Brown to proceed in marriage.

December 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of John & Mary to proceed in marriage.

December 19th 1734 then entered the intentions of Mr. Samuel Mayo & Mrs. Ruth Higgins of Escham to proceed in marriage.

December 21st 1734 then entered the intentions of James Mayo & Elizabeth Higgins to proceed in marriage.

December 27th 1734 then entered the intentions of Stephen Snow & Mary Cole to proceed in marriage.

January 25th 1734 then entered the intentions of Ephraim Cook & Mary to proceed in marriage.

January 31st 1734 then entered the intentions of John & Mary to proceed in marriage.

February the first 1734 then entered the intentions of John & Mary to proceed in marriage.

February 15th 1734 then entered the intentions of John & Mary to proceed in marriage.

December 26th 1734

June 16: 1733 then entered the intentions of Isaac Higgins junr & Abigail Freeman to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 30th 1733 then entered the intentions of Mr Josias Johnston of Hingham & Mrs Margaret Oakes of Eastham to proceed in marriage. by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

November 10th 1733 then entered the intentions of Theophilus Pine of Eastham & Hannah Beeson of Barnstable to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 1st 1733 then entered the intentions of Stephen Getman of Yarmouth and Esther Higgins to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 8: 1733 then entered the intentions of Joshua Cole & Sarah Cole both of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 22: 1733 then entered the intentions of Elisha Doane & Elizabeth Sparrow both of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 28: 1733 then entered the intentions of Mr William Mayrick of Norwich and Mrs Elizabeth O'Brien to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 1st 1734 then entered the intentions of Elisha Higgins junr & Hannah Brown both of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 18: 1734 then entered the intentions of Warren Green of Barnstable & Mary Doane of Eastham to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 2nd 1734 then entered the intentions of David Reed & Rachel Waples to proceed in marriage

February 21: 1734 then entered the intentions of Samuel Rich of Yarmouth & Elizabeth Harding to proceed in marriage

March 2nd 1734 then entered the intentions of Doctor John Drinkin and Mrs Keriah Doane to proceed in marriage

April 12: 1734 then entered the intentions of Seth River & Rebecca Smith to proceed in marriage

April 12th 1734 then entered the intentions of Joseph Smally of Yarmouth & Grace Gifford of Eastham to proceed in marriage

April 20: 1734 then entered the intentions of James Brown junr & Elizabeth Smith to proceed in marriage

May 2: 1734 then entered the intentions of Israel Comes & Experience Higgins to proceed in marriage

May the 4th 1734 then entered the intentions of Edward Knowl's Junr & Ann Knowl's to proceed in marriage after having obtained license for the same of the Land Direct

May 18: 1734 then entered the intentions of James Collier & Beth Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage

June 1: 1734 then entered the intentions of William Correll junr and Joanna Alwood to proceed in marriage

June 4th 1734 then entered the intentions of Hinks Gray of Eastham and Abigail Crossen of Eastham to proceed in marriage

August 26: 1732 then entered the intentions of John Clark of Berkeley & Mary with well
to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 14th 1732 then entered the intentions of Williamist [unclear] & Mary
Walker of Eastham to proceed in marriage
At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 18th 1732 then entered the intentions of John [unclear] a Resident in [unclear] & Rachel
[unclear] of Eastham to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

October 25: 1732 then entered the intentions of Lieut. John Cole & Mrs. Sarah Higgins
to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

December 11th 1732 then entered the intentions of Silvanus Snow & Husnah =
Cole to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 12th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Pine & Mary-
Doane both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 20th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Samuel Bates & Mary-
Barding both of Eastham to proceed in marriage
At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 17th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Daniel Doane & Ruth
Cole to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

March the 8th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Rachel Mayrick & Sigel =
Higgins to proceed in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 24th 1732/3 then entered the intentions of Elias Knicker & Sarah [unclear]
both of Eastham to go in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

April 13th 1733 then entered the intentions of William Knicker & Betina [unclear]
to go in marriage. At me Joseph Doane Town clerk

April 21: 1733 then entered the intentions of Mr. John Every & Mrs. Ruth Knicker
to go in marriage

then also entered the intentions of Thomas McDonald & Mercy [unclear]
to go in marriage

May 24th 1733 then entered the intentions of Jacob Davis of Norwich and
Mary Rogers of Eastham to proceed in marriage

May 26: 1733 then entered the intentions of Thomas [unclear] & Thankfull
[unclear] to proceed in marriage

June 2: 1733 then entered the intentions of Thomas Dill & Melinda Brown
of Eastham to proceed in marriage

December 31: 1731 then entered the intentions of John Jones of Exeter & Rebecca Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

811

January 5th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Jones of Exeter & Rebecca Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 19th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Jones of Exeter & Rebecca Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

January 22: 1731 then entered the intentions of Joseph Hemberton of Exeter & Martha (sister) of Exeter to proceed in marriage by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 5th 1731 then entered the intentions of Henry Young & Elizabeth Higgins to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

February 19th 1731 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Crosby of Norwich & Sister Young of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

March 1st 1731 then entered the intentions of James Miller of Boston and Sophia Mayo of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

April 22: 1732 then entered the intentions of Cornelius Jones of Hingham and Hannah Higgins of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

May 6th 1732 then entered the intentions of Isaac Mayo ^{of Exeter} & Patience Rogers of Norwich to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

June 26: 1732 then entered the intentions of John Doane of Exeter & Mrs Jane Baxter of Hull to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

July 11th 1732 then entered the intentions of Robert Pepper & Mary Jones to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

July 21: 1732 then entered the intentions of John Brown of Exeter & Mary Newcomb of Exeter to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 3rd 1732 then entered the intentions of Joseph Jones of Plymouth & Rejoice Walker to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

August 25th 1732 then entered the intentions of Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Freeman to proceed in marriage
by me Joseph Doane Town clerk

May the first day 1731 then entered the intentions of Barnabas Tanning & Hannah just north
of Eggham to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 21: 1731 then entered the intentions of Henry young & Elizer Cole both of Eggham to
proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 12: 1731 then entered the intentions of David young junr & Hannah Tanning both of Eggham
to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June 25: 1731 then entered the intentions of Jonathan Snow ~~of Eggham~~ & Rich just north of Eggham
to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 23: 1731 then entered the intentions of John Harding & Elizabeth young both of Eggham
to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 29th 1731 then entered the intentions of Thomas Savory of Trow & Martha
Doane junr of Eggham to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 31: 1731 then entered the intentions of Eliza young of Eggham junr & Bethe Smith late
of Chatham now of Eggham to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 7th 1731 then entered the intentions of David Nickason of Chatham & Elizabeth Mayo of
Eggham Daughter of Nathaniel Mayo to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 29th 1731 then entered the intentions of Daniel Crosby of Harwich & Ruth Cole of the north
precinct of Eggham to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 3: 1731 then entered the intentions of Lazarus Griffeth of Harwich & Rebecca Doane
of Eggham to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 7th 1731 then entered the intentions of Frederick Higgins & Jane Brown both of Eggham
to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entered the intentions of Elz Mayo of Eggham & Experience just
of Harwich to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Be of Harwich & Mary Mulford of Eggham
to join in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 11th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Mayo & Judith Snow to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 7th 1731 then entered the intentions of John Mott of Eggham & Rebecca
Snow of Eggham to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 13: 1731 then entered the intentions of Eliza Doane & Nathaniel Mayo
both of Eggham to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 20: 1731 then entered the intentions of Frederick Higgins & Jane Snow
to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 21: 1731 then entered the intentions of Thomas Snow & Abigail Doane
to proceed in marriage.
By me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

May 16th 1730 then was signified the intentions of Marriage between Beriah Higgins
and Gemina Stillard both of Eastham entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk 911
June 9th 1730 then entered the intentions of Marriage between Ephraim Small & Mary Brown
both of Eastham. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

June the 19th 1730 then Thomas Freeman of Hingham signified his intentions of Marriage with
worthy wife of Eastham Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July the eleventh 1730 then entered the intentions of Samuel Dille of Province Town
and Mary Mayo joint of Eastham to proceed in Marriage.
Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

July 30th 1730 then Thomas Brown of Eastham signified his intention to proceed in marriage with
Abigail Cullis. Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

August 27th 1730 then entered the intentions of Stephen Abbot of Province Town & Sarah Collins
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

August 28th 1730 then entered the intentions of Thomas Snow & Sarah Young both of Eastham
to proceed in marriage. Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 12th 1730 then entered the intentions of Simon Daine & Apphia Higgins
to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 19th 1730 then entered the intentions of Stephen Snow & Rebecca Snow to proceed
in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

September 19th 1730 then entered the intentions of Joshua Cook & Zilpha Brown to
proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

November 14th 1730 then entered the intentions of Daniel Cole & Martha Rogers
to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 3rd 1730 then the intentions of Nehemiah Harding of Chatham & Priscilla
Cole of Eastham to proceed in Marriage were entered by me Joseph Doane
Town Clerk

December 5th 1730 then entered the intentions of Nathaniel Snow & Mary Doane to proceed
in Marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

December 30th 1730 then entered the intentions of Thomas Rogers of Town & Rebecca Collins
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 10th 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Rowland Hfish of Hingham & Elizabeth Harding
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

January 16th 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Josiah Cook Junr & Hannah Snow
to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 23rd 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Hannah Rogers & Rebecca Yates to proceed
in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk.

February 3rd 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Lincoln Cook of Province Town & Mary Young
of Eastham to proceed in Marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

March 10th 1730/31 then entered the intentions of Ebenezer Mink of Hallowell & Deborah
of Eastham to proceed in marriage. Entered by me Joseph Doane Town Clerk

January 7th 1728/9 John Doane signified his purpose to marry with Mary Brown in order to be published

January 10th 1728/9 Matthew Collins of Boston signified his purpose to marry with a Widow Clark, Men of Eastham in order to be published

February 7th 1728/9 Caleb Cook signified his purpose to marry with Licia Walcott in order to be published

June 7th 1729 Joshua Pious signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Lucome in order to be published

June 14th 1729 Thomas Beroman signified his purpose to marry with Martha George Both Indians of Eastham

June 28th 1729 John Nicolson signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth of two in order to be published

July 28th 1729 Jesse Brown signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Walker in order to be published

August 16th 1729 Joseph Nolas signified his purpose to marry with Betty Foster in order to be published

August 30th 1729 Edmond Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Sparrow in order to be published

September 28th 1729 Thomas Gray of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Rachel Freeman of Eastham in order to be published

November 1st 1729 Nathaniel Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Walker in order to be published

November 4th 1729 Joseph Hull of Medford signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Brown of Eastham in order to be published

November 10th 1729 John Shaw of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Martha Knowles of Chatham in order to be published

December 13th 1729 Amos Knowles of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Dillingham of Harwich in order to be published

January 3rd 1729/30 John Cole signified his purpose to marry with Mary Rogers of Harwich in order to be published

January 31st 1729/30 Joshua Paine signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Snow in order to be published

January 31st 1729/30 Paul Loos signified his purpose to marry with Anne Atkins Both of Eastham in order to be published

February 7th 1729/30 Robert Dick of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Licia Collins of two in order to be published

February 14th 1729/30 Daniel Young signified his purpose to marry with Licia Paine in order to be published

March 21st 1729/30 James Rogers jun^r signified his intention of Marriage with Hannah Higgins of Chatham in order to be published

April 25th 1730 then Thomas Mafford jun^r of Yarmouth & Mary Smith of Eastham in intentions of Marriage signified & entered Joseph Doane Joan Clark

May 23rd 1730 then entered the intentions of Edward Bunge jun^r of Harwich & Rebecca Higgins of Eastham to proceed in Marriage entered Joseph Doane Joan Clark

September 4th 1727 ~~Thomas~~ Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Paine in order to be published

September 4th 1727 John Hinckley of Fowls signified his purpose to marry with Thankful Atwood of Eastham

September 4th 23. 1727 Jonathan Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Cook of Eastham

December 4th 11th 1727 Daniel Sturdy of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Atkins of Eastham in order to be published

December 4th 30th 1727 David Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Ruth Freeman in order to be published

January 4th 20th 1727/8 ~~William~~ Twining signified his purpose to marry with Apphia Lewis in order to be published

January 4th 20th 1727/8 Crisp Rogers signified his purpose to marry with Mary Yeats of Harwich in order to be published

January 4th 23. 1727/8 Edward Atwood signified his purpose to marry with Margaret Snow in order to be published

January 4th 25th 1727/8 John Clark of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Hudson Doane of Eastham in order to be published

February 4th 1st 1727/8 Joseph Doane signified his purpose to marry with Josiah Berry in order to be published

February 4th 3rd 1727/8 Jonathan Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Allen in order to be published

April 4th 25th 1728 Mr. Isaac Bacon of Fowls signified his purpose to marry with Rachel Doane of Eastham in order to be published

June 4th 15th 1728 Stephen Griffith signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Morrick of Eastham in order to be published

August 4th 10th 1728 John Wing of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Mary Knowles of Eastham in order to be published

August 4th 23rd 1728 Robert Dickerson signified his purpose to marry with Mary Cole in order to be published

August 4th twenty fourth 1728 Daniel Cole signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Burge of Harwich in order to be published

September 4th 4th 1728 John Smith signified his purpose to marry with Anne Knowles in order to be published

September 4th 29th Williams Smith signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Walker in order to be published

October 4th 1st 1728 Lot Clark of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Mary Harding of Eastham in order to be published

November 4th 16th 1728 Richard Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Sparrow in order to be published

November 4th 16th 1728 Judah Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Patience Wain of Eastham in order to be published

November 4th 29th 1728 Jedediah Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Freeman in order to be published

January 4th 4th 1728/9 Theodore Harding signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Hamilton in order to be published

July 1st 1726 John Young signified his purpose to marry
with Mary ~~Young~~ both of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published

July 16th 1726 William Nock of ~~Eastham~~ signified his purpose to marry
with Priscilla Paine of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published

August 1st 1726 Richard Higgins signified his purpose to
marry with Ruthanna Doane of ~~Eastham~~ in order to be published

August 13th 1726 Benjamin Higgins signified his purpose to marry
Sarah Mayo in order to be published

August 19th 1726 Abner Brown signified his purpose to marry
with Abigail Lewis of Barnstable in order to be published

August 27th 1726 Shadrach Loyer signified his purpose to marry
Mary Horton in order to be published

October 1st 1726 Richard Paine signified his purpose to marry
with Priscilla Morrick in order to be published

October 15th 1726 James Higgins signified his purpose to marry
with Sarah Bixb in order to be published

January 14th 1726 John Cole Junr signified his purpose to marry with Mary
Cole in order to be published

January 14th 1726 James Cole signified his purpose to marry with Mary Cole
in order to be published

March 8th 1726 Rich Junr signified his purpose to marry with
Thankful Leare (both of Eastham) in order to be published

April 1st 1727 Israel Atwood signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Studoy of Yarmouth in order to be published

May 12th 1727 Richard Aris of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Hannah Burge resident in Eastham in order to be published

June 24th 1727 Solomon Doane signified his purpose to marry
with Alice Higgins in order to be published

July 15th 1727 Benjamin Green of Hull signified his purpose to marry
with Anna Nemes of Eastham in order to be published

July 15th 1727 Mr Samuel Mayr Senior signified his purpose to marry
with Mrs Mary Sweet in order to be published

July 26th 1727 John Smith of Chatham signified his purpose
to marry with Elizabeth Brown of Eastham in order to be published

August 12th 1727 David Higgins signified his purpose to marry with
Mary Twining in order to be published

August 26th 1727 Israel Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Ruth Brown
in order to be published

September 2nd 1727 William Paine of Eastham signified his purpose to marry
with Anna Bacon of Barnstable in order to be published

August ye 25th 1725 Joseph Snow signified his purpose to marry with Mercy Knowles in order to be published 211

August ye 28th 1725 Joseph Popper signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Higgins in order to be published

August ye 28th 1725 Isaac Merrick signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Doane in order to be published

September ye 3^d 1725 Richard Hornwell of Boston signified his purpose to marry with Content Mayo of Eastham in order to be published

September ye 4th 1725 Joseph Doane of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Paddock of Chatham in order to be published

September ye 5th 1725 Thomas Rickard signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Mayo in order to be published

September ye 14th 1725 David Cobb signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Doane in order to be published

October ye 15th 1725 Nathaniel Hawking of Truro signified his purpose to marry with Hannah ~~Young~~ ^{Young} of Eastham in order to be published

October ye 30th 1725 Deaver Grigg signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Brown in order to be published

November ye 8th 1725 Front Doan signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Godfree in order to be published

November ye 9th 1725 Benjamin Sweet ^{of Eastham} signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Edwidge of Truro in order to be published

January ye 8th 1725 Samuel Baker signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Edwidge both of Eastham in order to be published

January ye 15th 1725 Ebenezer Aycock signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Williamson in order to be published

January ye 18th 1725 Solomon Coome signified his purpose to marry with Content Mayo of Eastham in order to be published

February ye 5th 1725 Eaten Cooke signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Brown in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Joseph Atkins Junr of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Paine of Truro in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 James Knowles signified his purpose to marry with Anne Doane in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Elizer Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Young in order to be published

February ye 19th 1725 Joseph Sparrow signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Doane in order to be published

March ye 5th 1725 Eliza Hunter signified her purpose to marry with Sarah Hornwell of Eastham in order to be published

July ye 2^d 1726 Thomas Linnell of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Popkin of Harwich in order to be published

July 14th 1724 Nathaniel Good signified his purpose to marry with Esther Atwood in order to be published

July 29th 1724 Mr Josiah Gales signified his purpose to marry with Mrs Margaret Haugh both of Eastham in order to be published

August 22 1724 George Shaw signified his purpose to marry with Mary Rich in order to be published

September 5th 1724 Solomon Pepper signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Paine in order to be published

September 10th 1724 Joshua Hopkins^{sr} signified his purpose to marry with Miss La Curtis in order to be published

September 12th 1724 Jeremiah Walker signified his purpose to marry with Esther Simlin in order to be published

January 8th 1725 Grace Doane Jun^r signified his purpose to marry with Anne Haugh in order to be published

January 9th 1725 Thomas Higgins signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Dickey in order to be published

January 25th 1725 Elisha Cob of Barnstable signified his purpose to marry with Mary Harding of Eastham in order to be published

February 4th 1725 Edmund Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Lois Paine in order to be published

February 20th 1725 Moses Bigsbee signified his purpose to marry with Phoebe Hopkins in order to be published

March 6th 1725 Moses Young signified his purpose to marry with Thankful Haugh of Eastham in order to be published

April 10th 1725 Elisha Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Lidia Freeman in order to be published

May 15th 1725 Stephen Cole^{of Newwich} signified his purpose to marry with Rebecca Mayo of Eastham in order to be published

May 21st 1725 Jeremiah Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Moulton

July 15th 1725 Benjamin Bean now resident at Wollamsgate precinct in Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Mayo of Eastham

August 25th 1725 Jonathan Linnell Jun^r signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Firmy of Barnstable in order to be published

overlook 15th 1722. Luke Still. Signified his purpose to
contract marriage with Church Lyons in order to be published
March 26th 1723 John Cutler Signified his purpose to marry with
Sarah Smith in order to be published
April 25th 1723 Benjamin Snow Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Martha Edridge in order to be published
May 4th 1723 William Mayo Signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Snow in order to be published
June 1st 1723 Jonathan Deane Signified his purpose to marry with
Mirinda Higgins
June 29th 1723 John Allen of New Bedford Signified his purpose to
marry with Rebecca Deane of Eastham in order to be published
June 29th 1723 Richard Sparrow Signified his purpose to marry
with Hannah Snow in order to be published
August 3rd 1723 Timothy Cole Signified his purpose to marry with Martha
Higgin in order to be published
August 2nd 1723 John Rich of Eastham Signified his purpose to marry
with Hope Thors of Eastham
August 24th 1723 John Knowles Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Martha Remick in order to be published
September 15th 1723 Thos. Mayo Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Mercy Rider of Yarmouth in order to be published
September 23rd 1723 Cornelius Knowles Signified his purpose to
marry with Elizabeth Remick in order to be published
November 2nd 1723 John Knowles Signified his purpose to marry
with Elizabeth Remick in order to be published
March 7th 1724 Theophilus Higgins Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Joanna Young in order to be published
April 4th 1724 Thomas Atwood Signified his purpose to marry with
Phoebe Mayo in order to be published
April 11th 1724 Roger Thomas Signified his purpose to marry with
Eulanna Snow in order to be published
June 20th 1724 Thomas Knowles Signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Elizabeth Snow in order to be published
July 4th 1724 Jesse Smith Signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Hig-
gins in order to be published
July 11th 1724 Peter Leverone of New Bedford Signified his pur-
pose to marry with Elizabeth Cole of Eastham in order to be published
July 15th 1724 Moses Wilco Signified his purpose to marry with
Thankfull Young in order to be published

November 7th 1721 Thomas Croft of Eastham signified
purpose to marry with Anne Cole of Eastham in order to be published

January 4th 1721^{1/2} Nathaniel Croft of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Silences Dimmock of Harwich in order to be published

January 4th 1721^{1/2} Eliza Hamlin of Harwich signified his purpose to
marry with Elizabeth Mayo Senior of Eastham in order to be published

January 4th 1721^{1/2} Judah Mayo signified his purpose to marry with
Mary Hamilton of Chatham in order to be published

January 4th 1721^{1/2} Thomas Lewis of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Judith Smith of Harwich

February 4th 1721^{1/2} Jonathan Higgins Junr signified his purpose to
marry with Rebecca Hopkins of Harwich in order to be published

February 14th 1721^{1/2} Nathaniel May signified his purpose
to marry with Moritabell Rogers both of Eastham

March 4th 1721^{1/2} Simon Lucone Junr signified his purpose to contract ma-
riage with Lidia Brown, both of Eastham in order to be published

March 4th 1721^{1/2} John Young signified his purpose to marry
with Dinah Baker of Chatham in order to be published

August 23rd 1722 Samuel Atwood signified his purpose to marry with
Hannah Doane in order to be published

September 4th 1722 Joseph Smith Junr signified his pur-
pose to marry with Elizabeth Knocle in order to be published

September 4th 1722 Nathaniel Hooten Junr of Eastham
signified his purpose to marry with Mary Paine of Bar-
stable in order to be published

September 15th 1722 Jonathan Smith signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Prissilla Higgins in order to be published

October 4th 1722 Thomas Mayo Junr signified his purpose to mar-
ry with Elizabeth Rogers in order to be published

January 4th 1722^{1/2} Robert Mayo signified his purpose to marry with Deborah
Stought both of Eastham in order to be published

January 4th 1722^{1/2} Williams Smith signified his purpose to marry with
Dorcas Doane in order to be published

February 4th 1722^{1/2} Joshua Brown of Eastham signified his purpose
to marry with Rebecca Rich of Towne in order to be published

February 4th 1722^{1/2} Joseph Burgo of Yarmouth signified his purpose
to marry with Thimothy Lewis of Eastham in order to be published

13th 1720 Joshua Higgins signified his purpose to contract marriage with Pittella Bigbee of Boxford in order to be published

281

September 3rd 1720 Isaac Snow signified his purpose to contract marriage with Elizabeth Daine in order to be published

September 7th 1720 Jonathan Smith signified his purpose to contract marriage with Thankful Daine in order to be published

September 23rd 1720 Thomas Thatcher of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Sarah, Rich of Eastham in order to be published

September 24th 1720 Collier Spind of Tux signified his purpose to marry with ~~Elizabeth~~ Sparrow of Eastham

September 24th 1720 Samuel King signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Linnell both of Eastham

March 11th 1720 Nathaniel Freeman signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Moorick in order to be published

March 25th 1721 John Knowles Junr signified his purpose to marry with Melitabell Walker

March 25th 1721 Timothy Cole signified his purpose to marry with Elizabeth Sparrow

July 22nd 1721 Thomas Holker signified his purpose to marry with Deborah Brown in order to be published

July 29th 1721 Thomas Bacon of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Mary Liff of Chilmark in order to be published

August 12th 1721 John Atwood of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Thankfull Williams of the said town in order to be published

August 18th 1721 John Snow signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Moorick of Harwich in order to be published

August 19th 1721 Jonathan Sparrow Junr signified his purpose to marry with Dorcas Pickoy now resident in Harwich in order to be published

September 1st 1721 Ebenezer Higgins signified his purpose to contract marriage with Abigail Cole Junr in order to be published

September 16th 1721 Eliza Higgins Junr signified his purpose to marry with Jacob Lins in order to be published

September 23rd 1721 Jonathan Snow signified his purpose to marry with Abigail Cole in order to be published

November 19th 1719 Thomas Larkin signified his intention to contract marriage with Deborah Newcome in order to be published

December 12th 1719 Thomas Larkin signified his intention to contract marriage with Deborah Newcome in order to be published

January 23rd 1719/20 Eleonah Paine of Truro signified his intention to contract matrimony with Rebecca young of Eastham in order to be published

January 30th 1719/20 John Paine entered his purpose to marry with Alice Mayo

February 6th 1719/20 John Brown of Yarmouth signified his purpose to marry with Experience Higgins of Eastham

February 11th 1719/20 Richard Walker of Eastham signified his purpose to marry with Hanna Tomlin of Needham

February 11th 1719/20 Ebenezer Rogers of Harwich signified his purpose to marry with Hannah Coale of Eastham

March 19th 1719/20 Joshua T. T. signified his purpose to marry with Alice Higgins

April 4th 1720 Ebenezer Dyer of Truro signified his purpose to marry with Sarah Doane of Eastham

April 29th 1720 David Vickory of Truro signified his purpose to contract marriage with Martha Mayo of Eastham

April 29th 1720 James Colton signified his purpose to contract marriage with Mary Rich of Eastham

May 14th 1720 Samuel Doane Junr signified his purpose to contract marriage with the widow Thankful Robins

June 8th 1720 the Rev^d Mr. Benjamin Webb of Eastham signified his purpose to contract marriage with Mr. Mabel Williams of Bridgewater in order to be published

June 16th 1720 Thomas Newcome Junr of Eastham signified his purpose to contract marriage with Hephzibah Wood of Eastham in order to be published

July 1st 1720 Richard Rich Junr signified his purpose to contract marriage with Hannah Doane in order to be published

July 9th 1720 Nathaniel Snow signified his purpose to contract marriage with Elizabeth Edwidge of Harwich

July 23rd 1720 Capt. Jonathan Banger of Harwich signified his purpose to contract marriage with Ruth young of Eastham in order to be published

July 8th 1718 William Bariford of ~~Eastham~~ signified his intention
to marry with Mary Atwood of Eastham in order to be published

July 8th 1718 Samuel Smith of Mattam signified his intention
to marry with Mary Higgins Junior of Eastham in order to be published

August 23 1718: Isaac Atwood signified his intention to marry
with Mabeladell Gray of Harwich in order to be published. 171

September 2^d 1718: Jonathan Syer of ~~Eastham~~ signified his intention
to contract marriage with Lysannah Brown of Eastham in order to be
published.

September 4th 1718 Jonathan Snow signified his intention to marry
with Thankful Freeman in order to be published

September 13th 1718: Isaac Atwood signified his intention to marry
with Sarah Gray of Harwich in order to be published

October 30th 1718 George Lusk signified to me the intention of
William Dennis of Marblehead to marry with Rebecca Lusk
of Eastham in order to have it published

January 31st 1718/19 Joseph Higgins Jun^r signified to me his intention
to contract marriage with Mary Remick in order to have it published

January 31st 1718/19 Nathanael Higgins signified his intention to contract
marriage with Elizabeth Atwood in order to have it published

January 31st 1718/19 Elisha Doane of Cape Cod signified his intention to
contract marriage with Hannah Cole of Eastham

February 11th 1718/19 Jonathan Mayo signified his intention to contract marriage
with Thankful Twining in order to have it published

February 14th 1718/19 ~~John~~ John Freeman of Eastham signified his intention
to contract marriage with Thomifen Lows of Harwich in order to be published

February 14th 1718/19 William Lovel signified his intention to contract mar-
riage with Ruth Mayo both of Eastham in order to be published

August the 14th 1719: William Lusk signified his intention
to marry with Elizabeth Sweet: Both of Eastham

August 15th 1719 Isiah Snow signified his intention to contract
with Elizabeth Snow both of Harwich now of Eastham

September 12th 1719 ~~Joseph~~ Joseph Higgins Jun^r signified
his intention to marry with Ruth Twining Jun^r in order to
be published

Matthew Collins gave notice
to the banns of matrimony published betwixt him self and
Hester

Aug 28th 1717 Nathan young gave notice of his desire to have the banns of matrimony
published betwixt him self and Mary Merick.

September 24th 1717 Thomas Cob of Hingham gave account of the intention of him
self and Mary Freeman of Southam to contract marriage and desired it should be pub
lished

September 28th 1717 Stephen Sparrow gave account of the intention of him self
and Anne Chafford to contract marriage in order to have it published

September the 14th 1717 Robert young Junr gave account of the intention of him
self and Elizabeth Pepper to contract marriage.

September 14th Christian Romick gave account of the intentions of him self
with Hannah Freeman to contract marriage.

September 28th 1717 Edward Had of Harwich acquainted
with his intention to contract marriage with the widde
Sarah Cole of Southam in order to be published

September 28th 1717 Samuel Crossie gave account of his intention
to contract marriage with Ruth Cole in order to have their intentions
published

October 23rd 1717 Samuel Brown Junr gave account of his intent
to contract marriage with Lydia Hish of Sandwich in order to have
it published

January 4th 1717/18 Charles Laine of Boston gave order to have his intent
to marry with Elizabeth Newcorn published

February 28th 1717/18 Joshua Kneels signified his desire to have his intent
to marry with Sarah Laine published

February 28th 1717/18 Samuel Higgins Senior signified his desire to have his intent
to marry with Thankfull Mayo published

February 26th 1717/18 David Smith signified his intent to marry with
Mary Higgins in order to be published

Feb 6th 1717/18 Joseph Smale of Southam signified his intent to marry with
Mary of Southam in order to have it published

Feb 10th 1718 John Atwood of Southam signified his intent to marry
with Mary of Harwich in order to have it published.

Feb 17th 1718 Samuel Higgins Junr of Southam signified his intent to marry
with Mary of Southam in order to be published

Births Deaths & Marriages
of Births Deaths & marriages

Josiah Sparrow Esq.

Josiah Sparrow Esq.

Esq. Esq.

43

1734

1746

Thomas Sparrow Esq.

Journal Clerk

1747

Done & now the same recorded page 108 This 13th

**TOWN OF
EASTHAM, MA**

**MARRIAGE
INTENTIONS
AND
BIRTHS
c. 1700's**

END